



Gc  
974.402  
B65br  
v.1  
1137102

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

GEN

11

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY

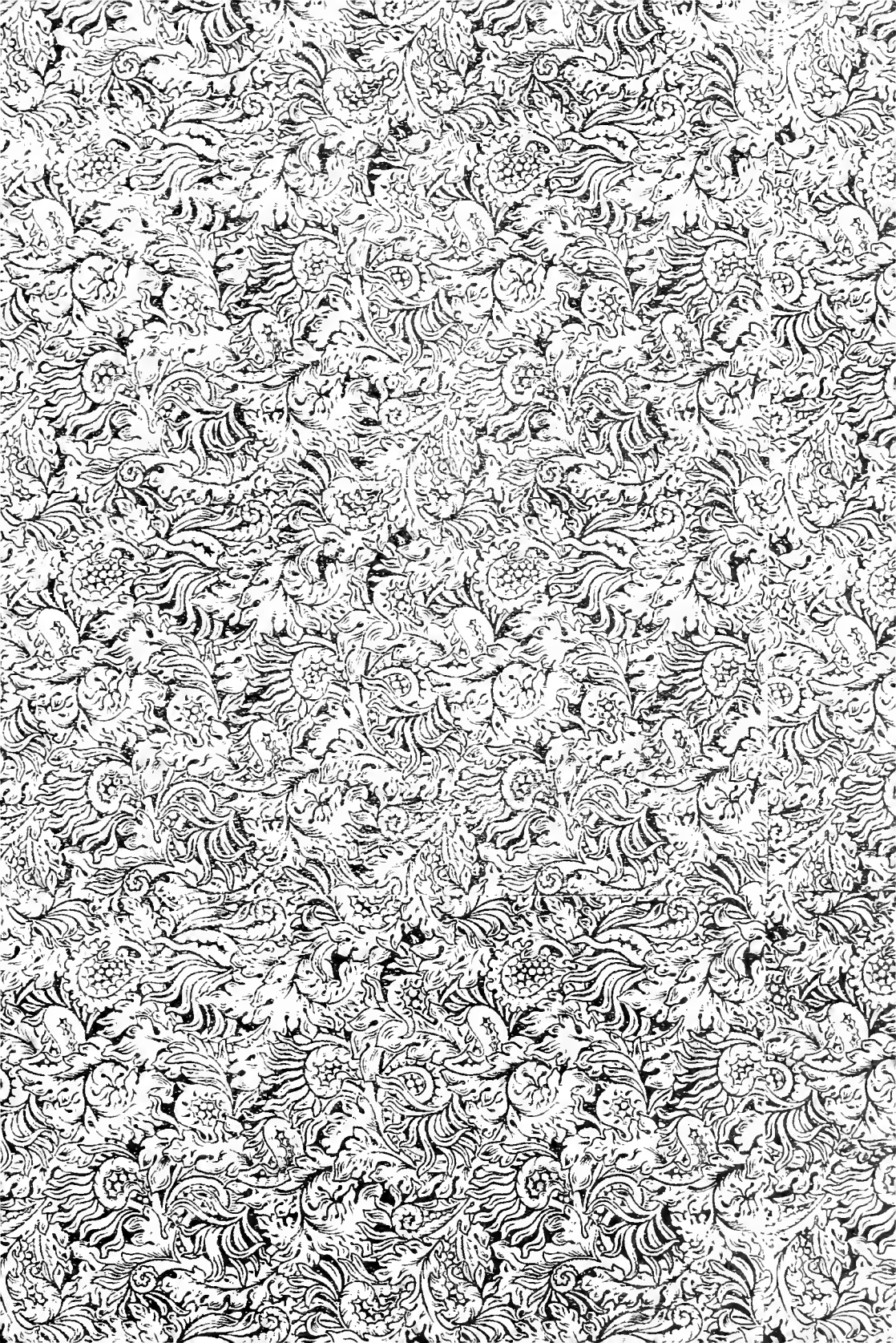


3 1833 01794 1862









39. vol.

yltH







# FIRST REPORT

OF THE

# RECORD COMMISSIONERS

OF THE

CITY OF BOSTON,

1876.

SECOND EDITION, 1881.



BOSTON :  
ROCKWELL AND CHURCHILL, CITY PRINTERS,  
No. 39 ARCH STREET.  
1881.



1137102

## P R E F A C E.

---

The Common Council of the present year having directed the Commissioners to reprint and stereotype their first volume of reports, the present issue has been made after a careful revision of the text and index.

WILLIAM H. WHITMORE,  
WILLIAM S. APPLETON,  
*Record Commissioners.*

CITY HALL, BOSTON, December, 1881.





# CITY OF BOSTON.

---

*City Document No. 92.*

---

## FIRST REPORT OF THE RECORD COMMISSIONERS.

*To his Honor the Mayor and the City Council of Boston:—*

The ordinance \* creating the office of the Record Commissioners defines their duties as follows: "To complete, as far as practicable, the record of births, deaths and marriages in the town and city of Boston, prior to A.D. 1849." The reasons which led to the passage of the ordinance will be found in Appendix A, being a portion of the report of a Joint Standing Committee of the City Council for 1875.

A reasonable construction of the duties of the commissioners seems to include therein all such investigations as will directly assist in perfecting the record of the vital statistics of Boston. How great are the deficiencies in those records will be seen by the statements made in Appendix A; and although the readiest mode of supplying the information will be to copy the existing church records, the commissioners

---

\* SECTION 1. In the month of July in the year 1875, or as soon thereafter as may be, and every fifth year thereafter, the Mayor shall appoint, subject to the approval and confirmation of the City Council, two suitable persons, to be termed Record Commissioners, who shall hold office for the term of five years from the first Monday in May in the year of their appointment, and until their successors shall be appointed and qualified. They shall have and exercise the powers and duties hereinafter designated, shall serve without compensation, and may be removed at any time by the Mayor or by concurrent vote of two-thirds of both branches of the City Council, and all vacancies occurring from any cause shall be filled in the same manner as the original appointments are herein directed to be made.

SECT. 2. It shall be the duty of said commissioners to complete, so far as practicable, the record of births, marriages and deaths, in the town and city of Boston, prior to A.D. 1849, and to receive and collect all documents obtainable therefor. All documents and records so collected shall become at once the property of the city of Boston, and be deposited in the office of, and be in the charge of, the City Registrar, or such other officer as the City Council may direct.

SECT. 3. The said commissioners shall have no power to enter into any contract or agreement in behalf of the city with any person, whereby the expenditure of money, or any other obligation, shall be incurred, unless expressly authorized so to do by the City Council; *provided, however*, that, unless otherwise ordered, they shall have the charge and control of the expenditure of all moneys expressly appropriated for copying any documents or records supplementary to the town or city records.

Passed July 6, 1875.

[July 12, 1875, William H. Whitmore and William S. Appleton were nominated and confirmed as Record Commissioners.]

desire at this time to report upon certain preliminary investigations which they have made.

Evidently, any trustworthy information as to the names of the inhabitants of Boston during the period for which the registers are so defective, must be of the greatest value in any attempt to supplement those records. If we know the heads of families, we shall have a guide to the extent of the information yet to be obtained.

The earliest directory of the inhabitants of the town was published in 1789, and contained 1,474 names; the second in 1796, containing 3,531 names. No earlier list of names is known to be in print, except two given in Nathaniel Dearborn's "Boston Notions" (1848), and one appended to "John Dunton's Letters from New England," published by the Prince Society in 1867.

The various writers who have treated of our local history, Pemberton, Snow, Shaw, Dearborn, Drake and Shurtleff, have apparently been unable to make any attempt at supplying the names of the earlier inhabitants, or, indeed, of those living here at any date prior to 1789. The very defects which have led to the appointment of this commission have so disheartened our successive historians that they have all failed to write a town history of Boston. As is well known, a great proportion of the towns in New England possess full and satisfactory histories, not only of the acts of the communities, but of all families therein resident. Of Boston it may be said that much has been written about the town, and very little about the citizens.

It is with the greatest pleasure, then, that the commissioners announce that, very recently, documents have been recovered, which will enable those interested to gain a very satisfactory knowledge of the inhabitants of the town prior to A.D. 1700.

Although the records in charge of the city clerk, outside of the books of the town and of the selectmen, are very scanty, a number of very valuable papers have been found in the custody of the Board of Overseers of the Poor. That Board has recently had examined the papers which had accidentally come into its possession, and has kindly given the Record Commissioners every facility for examining and copying the same.

In this collection are portions of the tax lists of 1674 and 1676, and fortunately the missing parts are not parallel. There are at the State House tax lists for 1687 and 1688, and in the city clerk's office a list of inhabitants made in 1695.

Inasmuch as these lists will afford a very satisfactory



account of the heads of families in Boston for one generation, and as this information is at present not easily attainable by the public, it has seemed to the commissioners best to make this report, and to advise the publication of these lists. The field to be covered by their work is so large and the results will be so diversified, that it now seems best to report whenever any particular subdivision can be completed. In the present case it seems evident that the public good will best be served by furnishing a sufficient number of printed copies of these papers to supply all of our citizens who may desire them. Such documents are not easily read in the original, and the worn and tattered condition of these papers renders it highly undesirable that they should be handled often. A printed copy, carefully made, will meet the wants of all but special investigators, and will enable us to preserve the originals for posterity.

Should the present proposition be favorably received by the city government, the commissioners will feel encouraged to pursue other subdivisions of their work, in the belief that whatever directly contributes to a knowledge of the past history of Boston will be promptly made available by its inhabitants.

The commissioners, therefore, respectfully suggest that this report and the accompanying papers be printed for distribution.

W. H. WHITMORE,  
W. S. APPLETON,  
*Record Commissioners.*

---

## CITY OF BOSTON.

---

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN, Sept. 25, 1876.

*Ordered*, That the Record Commissioners be authorized to print and distribute fifteen hundred copies of their report, with the accompanying papers, at an expense not exceeding six hundred and fifty dollars, to be charged to the appropriation for Printing.

Read twice and passed: sent down for concurrence. Sept. 28; came up: concurred. Approved by the Mayor, Sept. 29, 1876.

## APPENDIX A.

The following extracts from a report of the Joint Committee on the Public Library (City Document No. 46 of A.D. 1875) contain some special information in regard to the deficiencies in the city records, and are, therefore, worthy of reproduction. The committee reported in favor of establishing the Board of Record Commissioners, and, as this advice was accepted, the argumentative portions are omitted.

The report states as follows : —

“ It appears by the statement of N. A. Apollonio, the City Registrar, hereto annexed, that the records of births, deaths and marriages in the City of Boston are now kept systematically and have been since the year 1849. This, however, is but a brief part of the period since the settlement of the town, and your committee is obliged to report great and deplorable deficiencies in the earlier records.

“ To explain the extent of these deficiencies the following statements are copied from Shattuck's Report on the census of 1845, pp. 5, 130, showing the population of the town : —

A.D. 1680, population was	4,500
1690, “ “	7,000
1700, “ “	6,700
1710, “ “	9,000
1715-1724, population averaged	11,000
1725-1734, “ “	13,000
1735-1744, “ “	17,000
1745-1754, “ “	15,731
1755-1764, “ “	15,631
1767-1774, “ “	15,520
----- “ “ -----	-----
1811-1820, “ “	38,274
1821-1830, “ “	58,281
1831-1840, “ “	78,603
1841-1845, “ “	102,620

“ It may be assumed that the annual number of births is about 3 in every 100 inhabitants, and the deaths about the same. Let us examine the number of probable births in Boston during certain periods : —

“ 1st. From 1630 to 1700, the probable average population was 3,000, giving 90 births per annum, and in 70 years 6,300 births. Our record has about 1,850 births.

“ 2d. From 1700 to 1744, average population, 13,000, births. 390 per annum,\* or for 44 years, 17,160 births. Our record has 20,000 for the whole period, and is therefore reasonably full.

---

\* Shattuck's table shows in ten years, 1735-1744, there were 5,779 baptisms.

“ 3d. From 1744 to 1807, average population, 20,000 ; births, 600 per annum ; for 63 years,\* 37,800 births. Our record has about 5,000 names, or not one seventh.

“ 4th. From 1807 to 1849, average population, 70,000 ; births, 2,100 per annum ; for 42 years, 88,200 births. Our meagre record is for 3,500 births.

“ We see then that for about a century, viz., from 1744 to 1849, the births must have amounted to at least 125,000, and our records preserve the names of but 8,500, or less than seven per cent.

“ As to deaths, the record is even worse. Out of at least 60,000 deaths which have occurred in Boston between 1630 and 1810, we have a record of some 4,700 only. In fact, these statistics are almost entirely wanting. Yet at the same time we are able to fix with considerable accuracy the number of deaths, since a weekly table was published for many years in the newspapers. A copy is given in Shattuck's Report, Appendix, p. 71, showing that from 1704 to 1774 there were 35,673 deaths.† Add 35 years (1775-1810), at 500 per annum, 17,500, and at least 10,000 for the 60 years previous to 1700, and the total is 60,000 deaths.

“ As to the marriages, in any particular period, the number is rather less than half the number of births. It seems, therefore, that from 1630 to 1807 there were undoubtedly some 25,000 to 30,000 marriages. Our volumes contain about 20,000 ; and this part of the record is the best of all.

“ We are forced to report, therefore, that in regard to the records of the city proper, between the years 1630 and 1849, not more than 7 per cent. of the births are preserved, about the same percentage of the deaths, and probably about two-thirds of the marriages. We also see that in regard to the births the deficiencies occur mainly in the century from 1744 to 1849, and that, owing to the increase in population, the greatest number of the unrecorded deaths occurred during the eighteenth century.

“ To any one familiar with the records of the towns in Massachusetts, and aware of the care and completeness with which records have generally been kept, this report on our Boston records will be a disappointment. It is impossible now to learn when or where the deficiencies in these records were caused. The successive town clerks may have neglected their duties, or the records may have been destroyed, or a part at least may yet be recoverable.

“ It is evidently the duty of the city, now that these deficiencies have been pointed out, to take immediate measures to fill the blanks by all the secondary evidence that can be obtained. Your committee, therefore, desire to point out the sources from which much important information can be at once procured.

“ The church records of baptisms, burials and marriages are numerous and copious. Although their records relate mainly to church members, with their families, this class during the last two centuries embraced by far the greater part of our citizens. Prior

---

\* Also he shows in thirty years, 1745-1774, there were 12,284 baptisms.

† See tables later in this Appendix.

to 1700, at least seven churches were established here, and three or four times as many have been founded since.

“The custom of infant baptism enables us to obtain the births, therefore, of a great number of children, with an accuracy of date sufficient for all purposes. In fact, it is to be remembered that in England nothing but baptisms are recorded, and the system of town records of births, like the system of registering deeds, was practically employed in New England as a new plan.

“But inasmuch as the records of the thirty oldest churches of the city, are in private hands, and not generally accessible, and as,

---

[\* The following list of Boston churches, which omits a few churches discontinued, may be of service in this connection. It is copied from a book entitled “Boston and its Vicinity,” published in 1851.]

#### TWENTY CHURCHES, 1630-1804.

1. First Church,	founded in 1630.	11. Federal Street,	founded in 1727.
2. Second “	“ 1650.	12. Hollis Street,	“ 1732.
3. Friends,	“ 1664.	13. Trinity,	“ 1734.
4. First Baptist,	“ 1665.	14. West Church,	“ 1737.
5. Old South,	“ 1669.	15. Second Baptist,	“ 1743.
6. Stone Chapel,	“ 1686.	16. First Universalist,	“ 1785.
7. Brattle Street,	“ 1699.	17. Ch. of the Holy Cross,	“ 1788.
8. New North,	“ 1714.	18. Chapel of ditto,	“ 1788.
9. New South,	“ 1719.	19. First Methodist.	“ 1792.
10. Christ Church,	“ 1722.	20. First Christian,	“ 1804.

#### LATER CHURCHES.

21. African Baptist,	founded in 1805.	58. Harvard Street,	founded in 1839.
22. Second Methodist,	“ 1806.	59. Tremont Street,	“ 1839.
23. Third Baptist,	“ 1807.	60. Suffolk-street Chapel,	“ 1839.
24. Park Street,	“ 1809.	61. German Evangelical,	“ 1839.
25. St. Matthew's (E.),	“ 1816.	62. Bowdoin Square,	“ 1840.
26. Second Universalist,	“ 1816.	63. Fifth Methodist,	“ 1840.
27. New Jerusalem,	“ 1818.	64. Sixth Methodist,	“ 1840.
28. African Methodist,	“ 1818.	65. Sixth Universalist,	“ 1840.
29. Hawes Place,	“ 1819.	66. German.	“ 1840.
30. Essex Street,	“ 1819.	67. Mount Vernon,	“ 1842.
31. St. Augustine (C.),	“ 1819.	68. Second Adventist Ch.,	“ 1842.
32. St. Paul (E.),	“ 1820.	69. Ch. of the Messiah (E.),	“ 1843.
33. Bulfinch Street,	“ 1822.	70. Freewill Baptist,	“ 1843.
34. Phillips	“ 1823.	71. Winthrop,	“ 1844.
35. Twelfth Congregational,	“ 1825.	72. St. Peter & St. Paul (C.),	“ 1844.
36. Bowdoin Street,	“ 1825.	73. St. John's (C.),	“ 1844.
37. Thirteenth Cong'l,	“ 1825.	74. Advent (E.),	“ 1844.
38. Pitts-street Chapel,	“ 1826.	75. Holy Trinity (C.),	“ 1844.
39. Salem Street,	“ 1827.	76. St. Nicholas (C.),	“ 1844.
40. Pine Street,	“ 1827.	77. Synagogue,	“ 1844.
41. South Congregational,	“ 1827.	78. Twenty-Eighth Cong'l,	“ 1845.
42. Rowe-street Baptist,	“ 1827.	79. Ch. of the Saviour (U.),	“ 1845.
43. Bethel,	“ 1828.	80. Union Baptist,	“ 1845.
44. Mariners' Church,	“ 1828.	81. Second Hawes,	“ 1845.
45. St. Stephen's Chap. (E.),	“ 1829.	82. Payson,	“ 1845.
46. Grace (E.),	“ 1829.	83. Baptist Bethel,	“ 1845.
47. Fourth Universalist,	“ 1830.	84. South Universalist,	“ 1845.
48. South Baptist,	“ 1831.	85. Seamen's Chapel,	“ 1845.
49. Third Methodist,	“ 1834.	86. Indiana Street	“ 1845.
50. Warren-street Chapel,	“ 1835.	87. Shawmut Church,	“ 1845.
51. Fifth Universalist,	“ 1835.	88. Pilgrim Congregational,	“ 1846.
52. Central,	“ 1835.	89. Wesleyan Methodist,	“ 1846.
53. St. Mary's (C.)	“ 1836.	90. East Boston,	“ 1846.
54. St. Patrick's (C.)	“ 1837.	91. Eighth Methodist,	“ 1846.
55. Maverick,	“ 1837.	92. First Presbyterian,	“ 1846.
56. Zion,	“ 1838.	93. St. John's (E.),	“ 1846.
57. Fourth Methodist,	“ 1839.		

moreover, they are always subject to destruction by fire or other accident, it is most desirable that carefully authenticated copies should be deposited with our other records, in the custody of the City Registrar.

“Again, as regards deaths, the tombstones of the three old graveyards in the city give much information, and that of the highest authenticity. Copies of these inscriptions have been printed, but a full and complete revision should be made, and the results placed in our city archives.

“As to marriages, the church records will supply much, and the newspapers of the day will add much more, as they will also to the record of deaths.

“Other sources of information, as deeds, family records, printed directories, etc., can also be depended upon as certain to be capable of giving valuable results.

“It seems, therefore, that not only are the deficiencies evident, but the means of supplying our wants are at hand, though in daily danger of destruction.

“The work calls for no large outlay, but it does require a continued and patient labor until all possible sources of information have been exhausted, and the results have been transferred to our Registry.

“Of the necessity of the work there can be no doubt. Every community recognizes the importance of preserving its records, and this city now properly expends a large sum annually for this object. It is of equal importance to collect the records of the past citizens of this city, and by prompt action a very satisfactory record can now be perfected.

“Your committee has examined chiefly the records of the city proper; but any plan of collecting missing records will equally embrace the archives of Charlestown, Dorchester, Roxbury, West Roxbury and Brighton, now included in our limits.”

The following documents were appended to the report:—

CITY REGISTRAR'S OFFICE, March 17, 1875.

W. H. WHITMORE, ESQ.:—

DEAR SIR, — In compliance with your request, I have the pleasure of furnishing you with a statement concerning the records belonging to this office, specifying the number of volumes they embrace, and the periods which they cover, together with their general condition.

As you are already aware, this office contains full and complete records of the births, marriages and deaths, from the year 1849 to the present time. The births during this period are comprised in twelve large volumes, containing, perhaps, an average of 15,000 names in each volume. For this same period there are fifteen volumes of marriage records, containing, probably, not far from 100,000 marriages. The records of deaths are contained in sixteen large volumes, embracing the period between 1810 and 1875. These records are full and complete. There are no records of deaths between 1800 and 1810. Whether none were kept during

that period, or whether they have been lost, it is impossible to determine.

In addition to the above there are, —

1. A volume of births, marriages and deaths, embracing the period between 1630 and 1666. This volume was transcribed on parchment, by order of the City Council, in 1856.

2. A volume containing over 20,000 births, during the period between 1630 and 1744. This volume has been transcribed within two years, and is believed to be full and complete.

3. A volume of 107 pages, containing births from 1744 to 1807. This record is not a complete one, and contains probably not more than 5,000 names.

4. A volume of about 70 pages, containing about 3,500 births, between 1800 and 1849. All the entries of this volume were made subsequent to 1849. The records during this period are exceedingly meagre, and make no pretensions to completeness.

In addition to the Marriage Records, before mentioned, are, —

1. A volume of 107 pages (lettered "A"), embracing the period from 1651 to 1662, and from 1689 to 1720, and containing about 4,300 marriages. Evidently not complete.

2. A volume of 141 pages (lettered "B"), containing about the same number of marriages as the preceding volume. The period embraced in this book is between 1720 and 1752.

3. A volume of 113 pages (lettered "C"), containing about 3,500 marriages, between 1750 and 1790.

4. A volume of 221 pages (lettered "D"), containing about 6,000 marriages. The period covered is between 1761 and 1807. There is no record of marriages between the years 1752 and 1761.

5. A volume of over 500 pages (lettered "E"), containing about 8,000 marriages. The period embraced in this book is between 1807 and 1830. The record is believed to be reasonably complete.

6. A volume of about 450 pages (lettered "F"), containing in the neighborhood of 9,000 marriages, embraces the period between 1830 and 1840. This record is also a complete one.

7. A volume of about 320 pages (lettered "G"), containing about the same number of marriages as the preceding volume. It covers the period between 1840 and 1849.

In addition to the Records of Deaths, before mentioned, there are, —

1. A small volume of 39 pages, containing about 1,700 deaths. This record is a transcript of the deaths contained in the volume copied on parchment, before mentioned.

2. A volume of 79 pages, containing about 3,000 deaths, from 1700 to 1800. This record is manifestly very imperfect.

It is perhaps proper to say, that in addition to the above there is one volume containing marriages, in other towns of the State, of

parties residing in Boston. The marriages were prior to 1800, and were recorded in compliance with an Act of the Legislature in 1857 or 1858. The number of marriages recorded in this volume is about 1,000.

There are also about 60 volumes of Intentions of Marriage, reaching from 1707 to 1875. These are full and complete.

The Roxbury Records, to the period of annexation (1868), are comprised in nine volumes, viz. : —

Vol. 1. This book contains births, marriages and deaths, from 1630 to 1785. It is much worn and defaced, and some progress has been made towards having it transcribed.

Vol. 2 contains births from 1785 to 1844, and deaths from 1796 to 1844.

Vol. 3 covers the period between 1842 and 1849, and contains about 2,500 births, 600 marriages, and 1,500 deaths.

Vol. 4. Births from 1850 to 1864.

Vol. 5. “ “ 1864 to 1868.

Vol. 6. } Marriages from 1850 to 1868.

Vol. 7. }

Vol. 8. Deaths from 1850 to 1868.

Vol. 9. Out-of-town marriages.

The Records of Dorchester to the year of annexation (1870) are contained in 8 volumes, viz. : —

Vol. 1. 113 pp. Births, Marriages and deaths, from 1531 to 1683.

Vol. 2. 206 pp. Births, Marriages and deaths, from 1684 to 1744.

Vol. 3. 646 pp. Births, marriages and deaths, from 1745 to 1825.

Vol. 4. 300 pp. Births, marriages and deaths, from 1825 to 1844.

Vol. 5. 130 pp. Births, marriages and deaths, from 1844 to 1849.

Vol. 6. Births, from 1850 to 1869.

Vol. 7. Marriages, from 1850 to 1869.

Vol. 8. Deaths, “ “ “

I have omitted, in the above enumeration, the indices belonging to those records which are not alphabetically arranged. These indices are very numerous, and are methodically kept.

Hoping the foregoing statement will meet your wishes,

I am, very respectfully,

N. A. APOLLONIO.

WM. H. WHITMORE, Esq. : —

DEAR SIR, — In compliance with your wishes, I would state, that Messrs. Sampson & Davenport have been employed since the crea-

tion of the Registration Law, in 1839, to procure the returns of births in Boston. For this purpose they use a corps of canvassers, who commence their work on the first day of January each year, and finish it on or before the first day of February ensuing. A transcript is made of these returns on the city records, and the originals forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, in accordance with the law.

In collecting the births, town clerks and registrars are subject to the instructions of the Secretary of State, by whom they are directed to enter the name of every child they find born during the year, irrespective of the real place of its birth. After the returns are made from all the towns, the Secretary causes the foreign births to be eliminated from each, and assigned to their proper places. These returns, with those of marriages and deaths, which are forwarded in like manner, furnish the materials for the yearly State Registration Reports, issued by the State Department.

I desire further to say that, after twenty-one years' observation of this method of making up the records, and no little reflection on the subject, I am persuaded that there is little or no room for improvement in this direction.

N. A. APOLLONIO.



*Statement of the Deaths, Baptisms, and Marriages, in  
Boston, from 1704 to 1774.*

[From Shattuck's Census of Boston, 1846.]

Years.	Deaths.			Baptisms.	Intentions of Marriage.	Marriages recorded.
	White.	Colored.	Total.			
1704	203	17	220			
1705	238	44	282			
1706	216	45	261			
1707	225	38	263			
1708	245	46	291		162	
1709	295	82	377		183	
1710	248	47	295		166	
1711	305	58	363		139	
1712	270	46	316		222	
1713	380	100	480		208	
1714	340	73	413		230	
Total,	2,965	596	3,561		1,310	
1715	281	55	336		209	
1716	284	71	355		203	
1717	371	80	451		177	
1718	334	46	380	No return in these years.	208	
1719	253	51	304		186	
1720	261	68	329		176	
1721	968	134	1,102		163	135
1722	240	33	273		246	209
1723	342	71	413		255	191
1724	360	47	407		229	200
Total,	3,694	656	4,350		2,052	735
1725	268	56	324		228	176
1726	290	53	343		229	202
1727	373	106	479		243	155
1728	385	113	498		255	185
1729	471	99	570		253	161
1730	749	160	909		255	175
1731	318	90	408	563	252	170
1732	400	99	499	526	230	163
1733	374	84	458	526	205	118
1734	440	88	528	536	198	150
Total,	4,068	948	5,016	2,151	2,348	1,655

Years.	Deaths.			Baptisms.	Intentions of Marriage.	Marriages recorded.
	White.	Colored.	Total.			
1735	370	85	455	579	234	139
1736	532	85	617	514	283	159
1737	516	91	607	579	242	142
1738	476	100	576	530	254	150
1739	468	86	554	479	271	138
1740	568	136	704	591	264	132
1741	455	100	555	680	238	80
1742	445	72	517	716	283	110
1743	536	84	620	585	255	114
1744	425	72	497	566	269	96
Total,	4,791	911	5,702	5,779	2,593	1,260
1745	706	74	780	573	185	76
1746	479	99	578	480	332	101
1747	710	67	777	492	289	132
1748	626	114	740	504	243	92
1649	581	96	677	493	255	92
1750	507	97	604	533	238	66
1751	548	76	624	488	246	50
1752	893	116	1,009	357	215	2
1753	418	63	481	376	260	1
1754	380	54	434	439	242	.
Total,	5,848	856	6,704	4,735	2,505	612
1755	419	65	484	442	245	1
1756	461	65	526	441	265	.
1757	361	73	434	415	279	2
1758	467	57	524	423	182	.
1759	565	64	629	376	216	2
1760	508	68	576	417	262	4
1761	448	83	531	412	241	57
1762	390	83	473	418	227	68
1763	344	63	407	418	264	58
1764	471	77	548	367	207	45
Total,	4,434	690	5,132	4,129	2,388	237
1765	508	52	560	479	250	65
1766	400	45	445	424	210	73
1767	403	65	468	439	221	63
1768	369	48	417	414	295	117
1769	579	66	645	440	231	87
1770	404	79	483	445	187	63
1771	423	59	482	399	207	90
1772	458	59	517	373	237	86
1773	533	62	595	486	251	53
1774	546	50	596	521	221	61
Total,	4,623	585	5,208	4,420	2,310	758

*Statements of the Births, Deaths and Marriages for thirty-five years, from 1811 to 1845, inclusive.*

Years.	Population.	Births re- corded.	Inten- tions of Mar- riage en- tered.	Mar- riages re- corded.	Deaths.			Proportion to Population.	
					Males.	Fe- males.	Total.	One in	In 100.
1811	34,255	108	448	188	373	375	748	45	2.18
1812	35,260	93	451	204	286	547	633	55	1.85
1813	36,264	85	481	230	416	334	750	48	2.06
1814	37,269	98	428	306	367	328	695	53	1.86
1815	38,274	79	513	356	407	433	830	46	2.16
1816	39,275	78	603	435	540	433	873	45	2.22
1817	40,284	103	689	415	453	422	875	46	2.17
1818	41,288	85	619	452	486	439	927	44	2.23
1819	42,293	77	612	418	423	366	789	53	1.86
1820	43,298	90	698	481	505	509	1,014	42	2.31
Mean,		8.96	557.2	348.5	415.6	397.6	813.2	47	2.09
1821	46,295	84	735	505	678	643	1,321	35	2.85
1822	49,291	80	801	623	570	518	1,088	45	2.20
1823	52,288	91	939	689	531	514	1,045	50	1.99
1824	55,284	72	979	585	623	585	1,208	45	2.18
1825	58,284	62	1,01	710	692	670	1,362	42	2.33
1826	58,903	63	1,065	747	623	544	1,167	50	1.98
1827	59,525	65	1,002	757	495	444	939	63	1.57
1828	60,117	42	1,051	742	603	556	1,159	54	1.92
1829	60,769	47	992	624	600	556	1,156	52	1.90
1830	61,392	34	927	508	532	493	1,025	59	1.66
Mean,		61.0	950.2	649.0	594.7	552.3	1147.0	49	2.05
1831	61,834	27	944	649	676	677	1,353	47	2.08
1832	68,276	27	1,075	867	840	885	1,675	40	2.45
1833	71,780	41	1,334	759	679	695	1,374	52	1.94
1834	75,160	34	1,213	786	765	675	1,440	52	1.94
1835	78,603	34	1,772	937	991	828	1,819	43	2.31
1836	79,464	68	1,582	1,024	831	817	1,648	48	2.07
1837	80,325	40	1,443	782	875	868	1,743	46	2.16
1838	81,186	48	1,356	750	937	862	1,709	45	2.21
1839	82,215	48	1,391	778	863	859	1,722	44	2.23
1840	85,000	28	1,489	756	851	890	1,841	46	2.16
Mean,		39.8	1369.9	808.8	810.8	800.6	1641.4	46	2.15
1841	90,874	35	1,587	905	927	856	1,783	50	1.96
1842	96,747	22	1,729	912	1,147	1,113	2,260	42	2.33
1843	102,620	26	1,810	904	986	1,022	2,008	51	1.95
1844	108,493	15	1,987	1,029	1,015	1,039	2,054	52	1.89
1845	111,366	8	2,351	.....	1,182	1,158	2,340	48	2.04
Mean,		21	1,893	937	1,052	1,037	2,089	48	2.03

NOTE. This may be regarded as a complete account of all the deaths, except the still-born. The intentions of marriage are also complete. The *marriages* are not all recorded, and very few of the births, as will appear evident from this abstract itself.

## APPENDIX B.

## INTRODUCTION.

In regard to the following list of tax-payers in the town of Boston, it is proper to say that it has been the intent of the editors to make a careful transcription of the names without emendation. The lists are in various handwritings and of very widely differing degrees of accuracy. Some of them are the revised lists prepared by practised clerks, and others are the hasty transcripts of less accomplished officials. Some of the writers used the modern forms of letters, and others retained the earlier style in vogue in the generation of the emigrants to New England. Every one who has had occasion to examine manuscripts is aware of the difficulty in discriminating between certain letters, and this difficulty is greatly increased by any lack of scholarship on the part of the writer. Again, a list of names is especially difficult of transcription, because there is no repetition of words or letters to assist the copyist in reading doubtful portions. There is no guide to the intent of the writer, since, when we feel sure of the name intended, we are not certain of the method of spelling followed by the writer. Again, the transcriber has not felt at liberty to seek other sources of information to learn the names of the inhabitants of Boston at the period, because there is no certainty that persons of names resembling those of well-known citizens did not also reside here for a short time.

In most cases the industry of genealogists will hereafter succeed in identifying the names here given; but as these lists are meant to be the sources of information, no attempt has been made to annotate the record. The sole object of the transcript is to give an exact copy of the words written on each paper, so far as they can be made out from a careful study thereof.

The original papers will all be carefully preserved in the city archives, and every one dissatisfied with the commissioners' version will have an opportunity to examine the documents anew.

Some clerical errors in these lists will strike every examiner. The forms of the vowels, *e*, *o*, *a*, *u*, are so easily confounded that it is difficult in many cases to decide what was meant; while on the other hand, it is clear that the old spelling and pronunciation often varied from the present form. Phonetic forms occur, as when Jeffries is placed under G in alphabetical lists, Eustis under U, and Uran under Y. Such a name as Maccarty is sometimes found under C as Carty. In fact, no name must be considered as wanting from the list until it has been sought under all possible variations of spelling.

Some apology may seem necessary for printing so many of these lists containing so many repetitions. In excuse it may be pleaded that all these facts are new to the public, and that these lists, it is feared, are all that remain of the great mass of such material once on record. The great deficiencies in the town records render it desirable that we should give all the information in our power as

to the length of time that any and every person remained in Boston. Often the nearest approach we can make to the date of the death of one of our early citizens will be the fact that he disappeared from the tax-list.

In order to save expense, the names only have been copied on most of the lists, the exceptions being the first town-rates of 1674 and 1676, and the very copious tax-lists of 1687 and 1680. In the latter especially, the details of the property of our citizens are given with so great thoroughness as to afford valuable information to the historian.

In respect to the system on which the lists were made, it is evident that the divisions to which the constables were apportioned were those of the military companies of the town.

Prior to 1670 the number of constables (besides one each for Rumney Marsh or Chelsea, and Muddy River or Brookline) was four. In town-meeting, March 14, 1669-70, the number was raised to six for Boston, and again, March 10th, 1677-78, to eight.

By the Colony records it appears that October 7, 1674, the Court ordered the militia to be divided into companies of one hundred each, and in Boston eight companies were accordingly made. The captains were Major Thomas Clarke, Thomas Savage, Thomas Clark, 2d, John Richards, James Oliver, Daniel Henchman, William Hudson, John Hull.

We are not able to fix with certainty the boundaries of these early local subdivisions, though the well-known citizens in each list will afford a clue for an approximation.

In 1713 a division into eight wards was made, of which SHURTLEFF says (*Description of Boston*, p. 129) that no record remains. Fortunately, a copy has been discovered, and will be given herein, although two years later another division was made, quite different in its lines. There is a certain probability that the first plan followed the lines then in use for the military companies, and that any changes would appear in the second plan.

As Shurtleff shows, in August 1713, the Selectmen made a division into wards, which was not put on the book, but "attested by the Town Clerk and put on file."

Among the papers discovered at the office of the Overseers of the Poor is an attested copy of this document, either the original or one made at the time for the use of that Board. It is as follows: —

[DIVISION OF WARDS, 1713.]

1. — *South Ward or Precint.*

The South end of Orange Street is the Southern bound of this Precint and the Southern halfe or half of Pond Street and West Street the Northern bounds thereof; Including Newberry Street so farr Northward, and all the Streets, Lanes and Allies, Eastward & Westward, Viz<sup>t</sup>.:

Beech Street,  
Essex Street,

Rainsford Lane,  
Frogg Lane,

Hogg Ally.

2. — *Newberry Ward or Precint.*

The Southern bounds of this Precint takes in the Northerly halfe part of Pond Street and West Street, and the Northerly bounds the Southerly halfe part of Winter Street & Summer Street: Including Newberry Street from the middle of Pond Street & West Street to Marlborough Street, with all the Streets, Lanes & Allyes Eastward & Westward within said bounds, Viz<sup>t</sup>.: —

Short Street,	South Street,	Common Street,
Blind Lane,	Sea Street,	Turn again Ally.

3. — *Battery Ward or Precint.*

The Southern bounds of this Precint takes in the Northerly halfe of Winter Street & Summer Street, & the Northern bounds takes in the Southerly halfe of Scool Street & Water Street: Including all the Streets, Lanes & Allyes within said Bounds, Viz<sup>t</sup>.:

Malborough Street,	Olivers Street,	Crab Lane,
Rawsons Lane,	Beacon Street,	Gridlys Lane,
Milke Street,	Davys Lane,	Gibbs Lane,
Battery March,	Cow Lane,	Sconce Lane,
Belchers Lane,	Flounder Lane,	Coopers Ally,
Bishop's Ally,	Crooked Ally,	Jolliffs Lane,
Long Lane,	Centry Street,	Tanners Lane,

4. — *Cornhill Ward or Precint.*

The Southerly bounds thereof takes in the Northerly halfe Part of Scool Street & Water Street & so downe directly to the Sea. And the Northerly bounds thereof takes in all Merchants Row & to run from thence at the South part of the Wharfe by the Swing Bridge west north west thro' the Dock to Wing's Lane, takeing in the South side of Wing's Lane as farr as Justice Loyd's Corner, & from thence the whole of Hannover Street westward to Queens Street: Including all the Streets, Lanes & Allyes within said Bounds, Viz<sup>t</sup>.:

Cornhill,	Willsons Lane,	Tremont Street,
Spring Lane,	Shrimptons Lane,	Mackrell Lane,
Church Square,	Piersers Ally,	Dock Square,
Pudding Lane,	Hillers Lane,	Corn Markett,
Halfe Square Court,	King Street,	Corn Court,
Leveretts Lane,	Queen Street,	Brattle Street.

5. — *Sudbury Ward or Precint.*

The Southerly bounds thereof takes in the Northern Side of the Towne Dock from the Mill Creeke, & runs West north west through the said Dock to Wings Lane, takeing in the Norther Side of

said Lane, Crosseing over Hannover street to the Northerly corner of the Brick House of Mr. John Coleman. And the Northerly bounds thereof, is the Mill Pond from y<sup>e</sup> Mill Creeke, reacheing to the end of Cambridge Street, including all the Streets, Lanes and Allyes within said bounds, Viz<sup>t</sup>. :

Sudbury Street,	Cold Lane,	Scotto's Ally,
Cambridge Street,	Marshalls Lane,	Swing Bridge Lane,
Green Lane,	Creeke Lane,	Part of Hannover St.
Union Street,	Salt Lane,	from y <sup>e</sup> northern
Anne Street from y <sup>e</sup>	Marsh Lane,	Corner of Mr. John
Conduit in Union	Link Ally,	Coleman's Brick
St. to y <sup>e</sup> Lower	Fish Markett,	House, the remaine-
Bridge on y <sup>e</sup> Mill	Minotts Court,	ing part of Hannover
Creeke,		Street to the Mill
		Bridge.

6. — *Mill Bridge Ward or Precint.*

The South west bounds of this Precint is the North East Side of the Mill Creek from the Mill Pond downe to the Sea South Easterly. And the Northwest bounds is the Southwest Side of Wood Lane & Beer Lane, including all the Streets, Lanes and Allyes within said Bounds, Viz<sup>t</sup>. :

That part of Anne Street from the Lower Bridge; that is over the Creeke northward to Fish Street.

That part of Fish street from the beginning of it Southwest, Leading North Easterly to the middle of Wood Lane.

That part of Middle Street that leads from the Mill Creeke to the Middle of Wood Lane & Beer Lane. as also that Part of the Back Street as afores<sup>d</sup>.

Crosse Street,  
Old Way,  
Elbow Ally,  
Gallop's Ally,  
Paddyes Ally.

7. — *Ship Ward or Precint.*

The Southwest bounds of this Precint takes in the Northeast Side of Wood Lane and Beer Lane. The Southeast Side of Middle Street from said Lanes unto North Street & so downe to the Sea, takeing in the Northeast Side of North Street & Part of Linn Street Leading Northward to the middle of North street. Including all the Streets, Lanes & Allyes within said Bounds. Viz. :

Fleet Street,	Bell Ally,	Salutation Ally,
Clarks Square	Sun Court,	White Bread Ally,
Moon Street,	Garden Court	Battery Ally.
Ship Street,		

8. — *Broughton's Ward or Precint.*

Contains the Northwest Side of Middle Street & North Street, and the South West side of Beer Lane. The Back Street. North-

easterly from Beer Lane, & part of Linn Street from the middle of North Street to Hudsons Point, & all the Streets, Lanes and Allyes within said bounds, Viz<sup>t</sup>. :

Princes Street,	Salem Street,	Snow Hill,
Ferry Way,	Hull Street,	Bennetts Street,
Loue Street,	Sliding Ally,	Lime Ally,
Grenoughs Ally,	Charter Street,	Henchman's Lane.

At a meeting of the Selectmen of the Town of Boston, the 11<sup>th</sup> of August, 1713. Pursuant to the Vote of the Inhabitants of the s<sup>d</sup> Town on the 13<sup>th</sup> of May last past. The s<sup>d</sup> Select men have now agreed upon the foregoing distribution of the s<sup>d</sup> Town into distinct Wards or Precints.

Attest :

JOSEPH PROUT,  
*Town Clerk.*

#### [DIVISION OF WARDS, 1715.]

For some reason the foregoing arrangement did not prove satisfactory, and a change was made.

In the selectmen's book, under date of February 1, 1715, is the following entry : —

“Voted, That there be a division made of this Town into eight distinct Wards, in order to their inspecting each respective Ward.”

“Voted, That it be left w<sup>th</sup> the Selectmen to make such division suitable to that Occasion.”

On the 8th of February, 1715, the following plan was read and an agreement voted : —

This division is entered on the Selectmen's book, though our transcript is taken from a contemporaneous copy at the office of the Overseers of the Poor. It has been printed in Shurtleff's book, pp. 130-1.

Shurtleff, indeed, says that Burgiss's map of 1728, “substantially shows these boundaries by dotted lines.” A careful inspection fails to confirm this ; whatever Burgiss's dots signify, they do *not* follow the lines of 1715. They resemble rather the lines of 1713, and *may* show the still older divisions of the preceding half-century.

Pemberton says (Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 1st s. iii., 267) that in 1735 the town was divided into twelve wards, which number long continued.

In Shaw's Description of Boston, pp. 111-115, is an account of the boundaries as settled in 1805.

#### [WARDS, 1715.]

*North ward, No. 1.* — Bounded North by Charles River & South by the North side of Fleet Street & Bennet Street.

*Fleet ward, No. 2.* — Bounded Northerly by the South side of Fleet Street & Bennet Street, and southerly by Wood & Beer lanes.



*Bridge ward, No. 3.* — Bounded Northerly by Wood & Beer Lanes, and Southerly by the Mill Creek.

*Creek ward, No. 4.* — Bounded Northerly by the Mill Creek & Southerly by the North side of Wings Lane from the Upper End thereof, the North side of Hannover street to the Orange Tree, & the North East side of Cambridge street.

*Kings ward, No. 5.* — Bounded Northerly by the South side of Wings Lane from the upper end thereof, the South side of Hannover street, & the South-westerly side of Cambridge; & Southerly p. the North side of King and Queens streets to the Southard of the School House, Mr. Cotons House the southermost House.

*Change ward, No. 6.* — Bounded Northerly by the South sides of King & Queen Streets, & Southerly by the North side of Milk street, thence the West side of Malborough Street as far as Rawsons Lane, the North side thereof, & the North side the Common.

*Pond ward, No. 7.* — Bounded Northerly by the South side of Milk Street, thence the East side of Marlborough Street as far as Rawsons Lane the South side thereof, southerly by the North side of West & Pond Streets, blind lane & thence the North side of Summer Street.

*South ward, No. 8.* — Bounded Northerly by the South side of Summer Street as far as Church Green, the South side of Blind Lane, of Pond & West Street; and Southerly by the Towns Southern Bounds.

Feb'y 8th, 1715. Voted by y<sup>e</sup> Justices, Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor, an Agreem<sup>t</sup> to the aboves<sup>d</sup> Projection.

OFFICE OF THE OVERSEERS OF THE POOR, CHARITY BUILDING, }  
COR. OF HAWKINS AND CHARDON STS. }

BOSTON, Nov. 2, 1876.

At a meeting of the Board of Overseers of the Poor, held November 1, 1876, it was

*Voted,* That the ancient tax-lists now in the possession of the Record Commissioners, for the purpose of being printed, and embraced in the list of papers placed by this Board in their hands for that purpose, be transferred to the keeping of the City Clerk for examination by any one interested.

A true copy.

Attest:

BENJ. PETTEE, *Sec'y.*

## TAX LIST OF 1674.

The following documents supply a large portion of the names of the tax-payers of Boston in 1674. The papers, which have been preserved, consist of four lists out of six corresponding to the divisions for the town, and also of the lists for Muddy River (Brookline) and Rumney Marsh (Chelsea). These are really the earliest lists extant, as although there is List No. 1 for a tax in 1673, the names are identical with those on the corresponding List No. 1 for 1674. Fortunately, also, there is, with each of the four Tax Lists, a preliminary list made by the constable, which gives the names of a number of persons not placed on the Tax List, being sojourners, servants, or children.

The result of these lists may be summed up as follows: —

List No. 1,	239	names on Tax List,	106	names added from the Preliminary List.
" 2,	126	" " " "	44	" " " " " "
" 4,	132	" " " "	84	" " " " " "
" 5,	120	" " " "	44	" " " " " "
Mud'y Riv'r	44	" " " "	20	" " " " " "
Rum'y M'sh	30	" " " "		
	<hr/>		<hr/>	
	691		298	
	298			
	<hr/>			
	989			

About 989 names are thus recovered; a few, however, are entered on more than one list. It will be noted that in 1676 there were in all only 853 heads taxed; and this list gives us 691 names, besides nearly 300 more of persons who were undoubtedly living in the town. Hence we can estimate that we obtain five-sixths of the tax-payers in 1674.

Special comments will be made on each portion of the following list in the proper places, explaining the relation of the papers to each other.

The following sheet endorsed “Boston y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> X<sup>br</sup> 1674. Totall sumes of Rates made for y<sup>e</sup> Towne & Country,” is evidently a summary of the whole : —

S X br. 1674.	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
*No. (1) . . . . .	49	8	. .	76	19	. .
Page, (2) . . . . .	39	02	. .	21	5	. .
Walker, (3) . . . . .	53	3	. .	44	8	. .
Bingley, (4) . . . . .	81	1	. .	53	5	. .
Jessen, (5) . . . . .	64	14	. .	50	11	. .
Poole, (6) . . . . .	59	10	. .	56	12	. .
Muddy River . . . . .	8	15	. .	8	15	. .
Rumny Marsh . . . . .	12	01	. .	12	01	. .
	318	6	. .	246	17	. .
				318	6	. .
				565	3	. .
Constable Greenwood's . . . . .				126	7	. .
				691	10	. .

\* This entry was an error made at the time, as the totals show these figures of No. 1 were not included. No. 1 was Greenwood's list and is added below the others, and it consists of seven pages. Clearly the clerk made a mistake, and, finding it out, omitted these figures (£49.8 and £76.19), adding instead the true figures of Greenwood's list.

**List No. 1.**

The numbers added in parentheses refer to the Preliminary List, which is also preserved, and which has been carefully compared with this for variations.

"No 1, 1674. FOR CUNSTABLE GREENWOOD."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>A.</b> Jno. Attwood . . . . . (228)	..	8	..	..	5	..
Alexander Addams . . . . . (51)	..	8	..	..	5	..
Tho: Attkins . . . . . (178)	..	4	..	..	3	..
Jno. Anderson . . . . . (106)	..	8	..	..	8	..
<b>B.</b> Jno. Baker . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Sam <sup>l</sup> Burnell . . . . . (204)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Jno. Brookins . . . . . (58)	1	..	..	1	..	..
Rich: Barnard . . . . . (190)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Mr. Brimblecom . . . . .	..	10	..	..	10	..
Tho. Beuess . . . . . (94)	..	3	..	..	3	..
Edw. Budd . . . . . (40)	..	8	..	..	5	..
Jos. Bastar . . . . . (147)	..	4	..	..	4	..
Math. Barnard . . . . . (156)	..	4	..	..	4	..
Tho. Berry . . . . . (161)	..	16	..	..	14	..
Steph: Bond . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
Tho: Bill . . . . . (315)	..	13	..	..	10	..
John Braddley . . . . .	..	4	..	..	3	..
Jno: Bawden . . . . . (184)	..	8	..	..	8	..
Peter Bennet . . . . . (238)	..	6	..	..	6	..
Phil: Blake . . . . . (271)	..	8	..	..	5	..
Benj: Breeme . . . . . (316)	..	3	..	..	3	..
Jacob Bowry . . . . . (15)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Rich: Bennet . . . . . (239)	..	12	..	..	12	..
<b>C.</b> Jno: Cooper . . . . .	..	4	..	..	2	..
Nath: Copp . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rich: Collicott . . . . . (273)	..	7	..	..	7	..
Jer: Cushion . . . . . (153)	..	16	..	..	16	..
Rob: Cox . . . . . (108)	..	6	..	..	6	..
Antho: Chickly . . . . . (170)	1	10	..	.	15	..

## List No. 1.—Continued.

"No. 1, 1874. FOR CONSTABLE GREENWOOD."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>C.—Continued.</b>						
W <sup>m</sup> Clough . . . . . (168)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Tho: Cooper . . . . . (252)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Humph <sup>y</sup> Cumly . . . . . (176)	..	4	..	..	4	..
Henry Cooley . . . . . (185)	..	8	..	..	7	..
Jno: Clark . . . . . (192)	..	4	..	..	4	..
Jos: Coeke . . . . . (265)	1	..	..	..	10	..
W <sup>m</sup> Careless . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
Pressions Collicott . . . . . (276)	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rob: Cannon, Junior . . . . . (165)	..	3	..	..	3	..
Jno. Clear, Junior . . . . . (146)	..	3	..	..	3	..
Jno. Carthew . . . . . (104)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Edw: Coeke . . . . . (105)	..	7	..	..	5	..
Jno. Can . . . . . (221)	..	2	..	..	2	..
	*13	11	..	**10	13	..
<b>D.</b> Tho: Denniss . . . . . (220)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Franc: Downe . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Jos: Dell . . . . . (93)	..	5	..	..	5	..
James Dowell . . . . .	..	5	..	..	5	..
Leonard Dowdon . . . . . (161)	..	10	..	..	6	..
Franc: Duddson . . . . . (281)	..	4	..	..	4	..
W <sup>m</sup> Downe . . . . . (80)	..	12	..	..	8	..
Tho: Dugglass . . . . .	..	5	..	..	4	..
<b>E.</b> Tho. Eldridge, Sen <sup>r</sup> . . . . . (76)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Tho: Eldridge, Jun <sup>r</sup> . . . . . (77)	..	4	..	..	2	..
James English . . . . . (305)	..	8	..	..	5	..
Henry Edwards . . . . . (127)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Sam <sup>l</sup> Emmons . . . . . (113)	..	3	..	..	2	..
<b>F.</b> Jno. Freak . . . . . (188)	1	10	..	..	15	..
Jno. Farnum, Sen <sup>r</sup> . . . . . (150)	..	13	..	..	13	..
Jno. Farnum, Jun <sup>r</sup> . . . . . (289)	..	7	..	..	7	..
Jos. Farnum . . . . . (149)	..	8	..	..	5	..
Jno. Franke . . . . . (196)	..	3	..	..	3	..

\*Town rate in margin is corrected to £14.9.

\*\*County rate corrected in margin to £10.15, but it adds £11.13.

List No. 1. — *Continued.*

"No. 1, 1674. FOR CONSTABLE GREENWOOD."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>G.</b> Wm Gaurd . . . . . (216)	1	..	..	..	10	..
Wm Greenough, Senr . . . (262)	1	6	..	..	13	..
Nath. Greenwood . . . . (74)	..	8	..	..	8	..
Jno. Griffen . . . . . (210)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Edw: Grant . . . . . (82)	..	13	..	..	13	..
Tho: Gatteridge . . . . . (212)	..	8	..	..	5	..
Abra: Gorden . . . . . (246)	..	13	..	..	13	..
Ohediah Gills . . . . . (87)	..	8	..	..	6	..
Wm. Greenough, Jun . . (29)	..	13	..	..	13	..
<b>H.</b> Capt. Dan. Henchman . . (18)	..	6	..	..	8	..
Widdow Hanniford . . . (97)	..	4	..	..	4	..
Franc. Huddson . . . . . (1)	..	12	..	..	8	..
Christop <sup>r</sup> Holland . . . . (215)	..	3	..	..	3	..
Widdow Hitt . . . . . (219)	..	5	..	..	5	..
Wm. Howard . . . . . (258)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Charles Hopkins . . . . . (25)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Ezek. Hamlin . . . . .	..	3	..	..	2	..
Jno. Harriss . . . . .	..	3	..	..	2	..
Jeames Halsey <sup>l</sup> . . . . . (136)	..	10	..	..	5	..
Nich: How . . . . . (213)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Jos: Halsworth . . . . . (203)	..	2	..	..	2	..
George Hiskett . . . . . (6)	..	8	..	..	7	..
<b>J.</b> Edw: Jones . . . . . (167)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Jno. Jarvess . . . . . (50)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Phil. Jeshop . . . . . (223)	..	4	..	..	4	..
Henery Ingraham . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
Sam: Judkin . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
<b>K.</b> Rich: Knight . . . . . (211)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Henery Kimball . . . . . (63)	1	..	..	..	10	..
Jno. Keene . . . . . (109)	..	6	..	..	4	..
Arthir Keene . . . . . (166)	..	4	..	..	3	..
Tho. Kellond . . . . . (92)	1	10	..	..	15	..
Tho. Kimball . . . . . (177)	..	3	..	..	2	..
	*14	04	..	13	18	..

\* Town rate corrected in margin to £19.05, but really adds £19.04.

List No. 1. — *Continued.*

	"No. 1, 1674. FOR CONSTABLE GREENWOOD."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>L.</b>	Wm. Lamshead . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
	Nicholas Lash . . . . . (224)	..	3	..	..	2	..
<b>M.</b>	Jacob Mason . . . . . (280)	..	2	..	..	2	..
	Rob: Miller . . . . . (277)	..	2	..	..	2	..
	Edmund Mountfort . . . . (148)	..	8	..	..	8	..
	Juo. Maverick . . . . . (208)	..	4	..	..	3	..
	Wm. Mumfort . . . . . (286)	..	6	..	..	4	..
	Tho: Moore . . . . . (142)	..	15	..	..	7	..
	Tho: Mitchell . . . . . (226)	..	2	..	..	2	..
	George Manning . . . . . (303)	..	5	..	..	4	..
	Jno: Moore . . . . . (202)	..	5	..	..	4	..
	Nicholse Martin . . . . .	..	9	..	..	5	..
	Jer: Merrill . . . . . (244)	..	7	..	..	4	..
	Sam <sup>l</sup> Mosely . . . . . (98)	..	6	..	..	4	..
	Her <sup>y</sup> Mason . . . . . (301)	..	2	..	..	2	..
	Nicholas Molder . . . . .	1	10	..	..	15	..
<b>N.</b>	Jos: Nash . . . . . (144)	..	3	..	..	3	..
	James Nash . . . . .	..	5	..	..	3	..
	Tho: Narramore . . . . . (242)	..	2	..	..	2	..
	Jno: Newton . . . . . (257)	..	2	..	..	2	..
	Sam <sup>l</sup> Nordon . . . . . (114)	..	10	..	..	5	..
<b>O.</b>	Jno. Orriss . . . . . (234)	..	3	..	..	2	..
	George Orriss . . . . . (231)	..	3	..	..	2	..
	Tho: Overman . . . . . (47)	..	5	..	..	3	..
<b>P.</b>	Edw: Paige . . . . . (71)	..	3	..	..	2	..
	W <sup>m</sup> Pitts . . . . . (55)	..	3	..	..	2	..
	Jno. Parmeter . . . . . (44)	..	12	..	..	8	..
	Tim: Prat . . . . . (279)	..	2	..	..	2	..
	Elias Pareman . . . . . (49)	1	..	..	..	10	..
	Wm. Porter . . . . . (154)	..	3	..	..	2	..
	Tho: Paddy . . . . . (162)	..	3	..	..	2	..
	Jno: Perce . . . . . (209)	..	3	..	..	2	..
<b>R.</b>	Sam <sup>l</sup> Ruck . . . . . (12)	..	5	..	..	3	..
	Jno: Richards . . . . . (81)	2	..	..	..	..	..

List No. 1.-- *Continued.*

"No. 1, 1674. FOR CONSTABLE GREENWOOD."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>R.</b> — <i>Continued.</i>						
Nath: Robinson . . . . . (200)	..	12	..	..	6	..
Nath: Ransfort . . . . . (236)	1	10	..	..	10	..
Obediah Reed . . . . . (297)	..	6	..	..	3	..
Widdow Rawlings & her sons . . . . . (180)	} ..	12	..	..	8	..
Roger Rase . . . . . (148)	..	6	..	..	3	..
Jno: Russell . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
<b>S.</b> Rich: Shute . . . . . (22)	..	5	..	..	3	..
Jno. Sealy . . . . . (70)	..	2	..	..	2	
Jno. Star . . . . . (270)	..	5	..	..	3	..
	*12	4	..	8	5	..
Jno. Scarlett . . . . . (57)	1	..	..	..	10	..
Robt. Smith . . . . . (95)	..	5	..	..	3	..
Capt. Sam <sup>l</sup> Scarlett . . . . (101)	1	..	..	..	15	..
Dan. Stone . . . . . (120)	..	14	..	..	6	..
Jno. Scate . . . . . (122)	..	6	..	..	3	..
Nichol Stone . . . . . (191)	..	3	..	..	3	..
W <sup>m</sup> Sumner . . . . . (256)	..	6	..	..	3	..
Barth: Stratton . . . . . (13)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Steph: Serjeant . . . . . (26)	..	8	..	..	5	..
Jabis Sallter . . . . . (110)	..	9	..	..	7	..
Rosmns Stephens . . . . . (239)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Jno. Smith Sen <sup>r</sup> . . . . .	..	10	..	..	5	..
Jno. Smith Jun <sup>r</sup> . . . . . (20)	..	5	..	..	3	..
<b>T.</b> Dan. Travess . . . . . (287)	..	8	..	..	4	..
Tim. Thornton . . . . . (61)	..	4	..	..	3	..
Rich Tout . . . . . (308)	..	3	..	..	2	..
W <sup>m</sup> Turnour . . . . . (66)	..	6	..	..	5	..
W <sup>m</sup> Tower . . . . .	..	6	..	..	4	..
Dan. Turen . . . . . (123)	..	12	..	..	8	..
<b>U.</b> Widdow Upshall . . . . . (151)	..	16	..	..	8	..
<b>V.</b> Jno. Viall, Sen <sup>r</sup> . . . . . (89)	1	5	..	..	15	..

\*Town rate corrected in margin of original to £15.15, which is right.



List No. 1.—*Concluded.*

"No. 1, 1674. FOR CONSTABLE GREENWOOD."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>V.</b> — <i>Continued.</i>						
Jno. Viall, Junr . . . . . (27)	..	3	..	..	3	..
Tho: Verney . . . . . (260)	..	2	..	..	2	..
<b>W.</b> Robert Williams . . . . .	..	3	..	..	2	..
Lawrence Waters . . . . . (225)	..	6	..	..	3	..
Rich. Way . . . . . (131)	..	12	..	..	8	..
Jno. White* . . . . . (133)	..	14	..	{ ..	2	..
Jno: Winsley . . . . .	2	10	..	{ ..	7	..
Jno: Winsley . . . . .				..	15	..
Barth. Whittwell . . . . . (304)	..	5	..	..	3	..
Lawrance White . . . . . (222)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Jos. Williams . . . . . (10)	..	4	..	..	3	..
Benj. Williams . . . . . (9)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Sampson Waters . . . . . (96)	..	6	..	..	4	..
[Humy Warren] (erased).						
Tho. Webb . . . . . (261)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Obadiah Walker . . . . . (198)	..	10	..	..	5	..
Sam <sup>l</sup> Winslow . . . . . (299)	..	5	..	..	5	..
Humphrey Warren . . . . . (118)	1	16	..	..	15	..
	17	16	..	9	19	..

\*John White has 2 and 7 shillings in the country rate.

## List No. 1, Second Part.

Endorsed -- "No. 1, 8th Xber. 1674.			
Constable Greenwood. Towne . . . . .	£76	19	0
Rates. Country . . . . .	49	8	0
	<hr/>		
	£126	7	0"

"No. 1, 1674. FOR CONSTABLE GREENWOOD."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>A.</b> William Avis . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
Watching Atherton . . . (31)	..	2	..	..	2	..
William Armstrong . . . (69)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Henry Addams . . . . . (141)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Mathew Atkins . . . . . (145)	..	4	..	..	2	..
John Ami . . . . . (194)	..	2	..	..	2	..
<b>B.</b> James Barret . . . . . (23)	..	3	..	..	3	..
John Bully . . . . . (37)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Stephen Bussell . . . . . (41)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Samuell Burnall . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
Philip Bullis . . . . . (214)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Nicholas Boone . . . . . (251)	..	2	..	..	2	..
John Baker . . . . . (269)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Joseph Bennet . . . . . ( 02)	..	2	..	..	2	..
<b>C.</b> David Cummins . . . . . (73)	..	2	..	..	2	..
William Coleman . . . . . (103)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Peirey Clark . . . . . (85)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Tho. Cole . . . . . (160)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Jonas Clark . . . . . (240)	..	4	..	..	2	..
David Copp . . . . . (282)	..	6	..	..	4	..
<b>D.</b> William Day . . . . . (21)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Hix Dunning . . . . . (129)	..	2	..	..	2	..
<b>E.</b> William Eglund . . . . . (5)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Silvester Evely . . . . . (159)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Henry Emms . . . . . (247)	..	4	..	..	2	..
<b>F.</b> Thomas Fuller . . . . . (88)	..	2	..	..	2	..

List No. 1, Second Part. — *Continued.*

"No. 1, 1674. FOR CONSTABLE GREENWOOD."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>F.</b> — <i>Continued.</i>						
Henry Flood . . . . . (294)	..	2	..	..	2	..
David Faulkner . . . . . (309)	..	4	..	..	2	..
	3	19	..	2	19	..
<b>G.</b> Samuell Gold . . . . . (56)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Rowland Gideon, y <sup>e</sup> Jew . (143)	..	18	..	..	..	..
John Gwin . . . . . (173)	..	2	..	..	2	..
<b>H.</b> Samuell hudson . . . . . (3)	..	5	..	..	3	..
John holand . . . . . (42)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Ephraim hall . . . . . (86)	..	2	..	..	2	..
[Robert hudson] (erased) . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Thomas hunt . . . . . (268)	..	2	..	..	2	..
George hooper . . . . . (296)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Anthony howard . . . . . (314)	..	5	..	..	3	..
William huffe . . . . . (65)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Thomas hawkins . . . . . (135)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Robert houghten . . . . . (229)	..	5	..	..	3	..
<b>J.</b> Thomas Jowles . . . . . (43)	..	6	..	..	4	..
<b>L.</b> Richard Loft . . . . . (318)	..	2	..	..	2	..
<b>M.</b> John Miles . . . . . (253)	..	2	..	..	2	..
<b>P.</b> William Passamore . . . . . (7)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Edward Pegge . . . . . (72)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Joseph Penuel . . . . . (227)	..	5	..	..	2	..
John Preist . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
	3	16	..	2	1	..
<b>R.</b> Edward Rolph . . . . . (293)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Calibe Rawlings . . . . . (174)	..	4	..	..	2	..
<b>S.</b> Edward Sprague . . . . . (17)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Will. Steuens . . . . . (182)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Will. Snelling . . . . . (207)	..	4	..	..	2	..
John Standbridge . . . . . (311)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Robert Snell . . . . . (175)	..	2	..	..	2	..

List No. 1, Second Part. — Continued.

"No. 1, 1674. FOR CONSTABLE GREENWOOD."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>S. — Continued.</b>						
Benia: Stow . . . . . (138)	..	2	..	..	2	..
<b>T.</b> Ric <sup>d</sup> Towells . . . . . (4)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Robert Tuke . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
Mrs. Talbee . . . . . (199)	..	6	..	..	4	..
John Tucker . . . . . (307)	..	2	..	..	2	..
henry Turberfield . . . . (310)	..	2	..	..	2	..
<b>W.</b> Joseph Williams . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
James Whitehead . . . . (28)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Will. Wade . . . . . (155)	..	3	..	..	2	..
James Waldon . . . . . (201)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Ric <sup>d</sup> Williams . . . . . (254)	..	2	..	..	2	..
<b>Y.</b> Tymothy Yale . . . . . (140)	..	2	..	..	2	..
	02	8	..	02	00	..
Seven foregoing pages	2	8	..	2	..	..
	14	9	..	10	15	..
	14	4	..	13	18	..
	15	15	..	8	5	..
	17	16	..	9	19	..
	3	19	..	2	19	..
	3	16	..	2	1	..
	72	7	..	49	17	..

## PRELIMINARY LIST FOR No. 1 (1674) ENDORSED AS FOLLOWS:—

## “1674. CONSTABLE GREENWOOD. LIST OF NAMES.”

This list, like the others hereafter mentioned, was probably prepared before the Tax List, and was a guide in making up the taxes. We shall find in the similar lists prepared by the other constables various memoranda in regard to the persons named, as that they were lodgers, servants, children, etc. But this list of Constable Greenwood's has nothing but the names, and is of service mainly as supplying the names of certain inhabitants who were not tax-payers.

The following list contains all the names on the Preliminary List which are not on the Tax List of 1674 in Greenwood's division, and printed in the preceding pages. There are 319 in all, 213 being also on the Tax List. The Tax List has also 26 names not on this. The numbers refer to the place on the original paper, which has seven columns of names:—

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 2 Nathaniel Collins                        | 99 Jno. Steuens  |
| 11 Ould Goodm Williams fery <sup>m</sup> . | 100 Tho. Fielde  |
| 14 Robert Pegg                             | 102 George Keay.   |
| 19 Richard Hinks <sup>m</sup>              | *Edward Cox (spelt Cocke on Tax List.)   |
| 24 Joseph Hersey                           | 107 Joseph blake.  |
| 30 Robert Starr                            | *John Kine (called Keene on Tax List.)   |
| 32 Benjamin Ingle                          | 111 Thomas Wood Cock.  |
| 33 Sam <sup>l</sup> Woody                  | 112 Tho. Joslin  |
| 34 W <sup>m</sup> . Davis                  | 115 Job Juke (note, that we have Robert Tuke also on Tax List, and I suspect the same person is meant) |
| 35 James Updyke                            | 116 Richard dence  |
| 36 Josias Baker                            | 117 Maior Clarke   |
| 38 Isack Sheffield                         | 119 Richard Hallawell  |
| 39 Roger Spenser                           | 121 Richard Jinks  |
| *Thomas Jowells (Spelt Jowles on Tax List) | *Daniel Turell, jun. (called Turen on Tax List)  |
| 45 Sam <sup>l</sup> Browne                 | 124 Splandy deero.   |
| 46 Henry Critchett                         | 125 Edward Weston  |
| *Mr Overman (called Thomas O. on Tax List) | 126 John Barrell   |
| 52 John Addams                             | 128 John Mathews   |
| 53 Sam <sup>l</sup> Addams                 | 130 Ambrose bennitt  |
| 54 Ben. Burgis                             | 132 Ben. Crabtree  |
| 59 John Engoldsby                          | *John White, Hatter.   |
| 60 Nick Mason                              | 134 Henry Vane.  |
| 62 Theophilus thornton.                    | *James Halsell (spelt Halseyl in Tax List)   |
| 64 John Arnald                             | 137 John Foster.   |
| 67 W <sup>m</sup> Nicols                   | 139 Mrs. Howard  |
| 68 John Sawdy                              | *Thomas More (called Moore on Tax List)  |
| *John Zeely (spelt Sealy on Tax List)      | *Joshua Nash (called Jos. N. in Tax List)  |
| 75 Nathaniell Greenwood (evidently junior) | 152 Richard bradly   |
| 78 James dulaine                           | 157 John Barnard   |
| 79 Rob. Brimsdon                           |  |
| 83 John Robertts                           |  |
| 84 Joshua Ghy                              |  |
| 90 John Shepheard                          |  |
| 91 William Braey                           |  |

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>158 Tho: Barnard<br/> 163 Robert Howard<br/> 164 Michael Martin<br/>     *Will. Cluff (spelt Clough on<br/>     Tax List)<br/> 169 John Winslow<br/> 171 Samuel Chickley<br/> 172 Josh. Rawlins<br/>     *Caleb Rawlins (spelt Calibe R.<br/>     in Tax List)<br/>     *Tho: Kemble (spelt Kimball on<br/>     Tax List, as also in the case of<br/>     Henry K.)<br/> 179 Edward Pegge (different from<br/>     Edw. Page sr &amp; jr both entered<br/>     here and on the Tax List)<br/> 181 John Weeden (or Welden)<br/> 183 John Auger or Anger.<br/> 186 Sam<sup>l</sup> Rawlins<br/> 187 Richard maltimore<br/> 189 Francis Coward<br/> 193 Jonathan Wales<br/>     *John Amy, Sen<br/> 195 John Amy<br/> 197 John Higgs<br/>     *James Warden (spelt Walden<br/>     on Tax List)<br/>     *Joshua Holsworth.<br/> 205 Richard Daus.<br/> 206 Charls bemmur (?)<br/> 217 Tho. Cock<br/> 218 Edward Budd (twice entered,<br/>     <i>perhaps</i> jr.,<br/>     *Phillip Josep (called Jeshop in<br/>     Tax List)<br/> 228 John Wilkins<br/> 230 John Dawes<br/> 232 experens Orris<br/> 233 Jona. Orris.<br/> 235 William Snelling (second men-<br/>     tion.)</p> | <p>237 John Pam<sup>er</sup> (perhaps duplicate<br/>     mention of J. Parmeter.)<br/> 241 Will Parram<br/> 243 Tho. Mitchell (second mention)<br/> 245 Jeremi Morrell (two of these<br/>     names in succession.)<br/> 248 Nick White<br/> 249 Richard Smith<br/> 250 Sam<sup>l</sup> Brokenbery<br/>     *John Mills (called Miles on Tax<br/>     List)<br/> 255 M<sup>r</sup> Purmitt.<br/>     *Erasamus Steuens<br/>     *William Greenough, shipmaster.<br/> 263 Will. Burridge<br/> 264 Nathaniell Paddy<br/> 266 Tho. More (second mention).<br/> 267 Joseph Priest<br/> 272 John downes<br/>     *Mr. Callecott (Richard C. of<br/>     Tax List probably)<br/> 274 Robert Cannon Sen<sup>r</sup><br/> 275 John Howlett<br/>     *Preserue Callicott (Called Pres-<br/>     sious C. in Tax List)<br/> 278 John Lawrence<br/> 283 John Parram<br/> 284 Tho. Broughton<br/> 285 Nath. Broughton<br/>     *John Farnham, miller. Prob.<br/>     the junior on Tax List<br/> 290 John Farnham<br/> 291 James Lamshead<br/> 292 John Senderland<br/> 295 Jonathan Copp<br/> 298 Sam<sup>l</sup> tyly<br/> 306 Richard pooly<br/> 312 Will. Norton<br/> 313 Mrs. Powell<br/> 317 William Talderley<br/> 319 John Langworthy.</p> |
|--|--|

## DIVISION NO. 2 OF TAX LIST OF 1674.

The number added after most of the names refer to the document following, which is the Preliminary List prepared before the Tax List was settled.

Endorsed — “No. 2 Cunstable Page, 1674.

Towne . . . . .	£39	02	0
Country . . . . .	21	05	0

£60 07 0”

No. 2, 1674.	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>A.</b> Doctor Alcock . . . . . (94)	..	10	..	..	5	..
Nath. Adams, Junr . . . . (17)	..	5	..	..	3	..
Nath. Adams, Senr . . . . (18)	..	10	..	..	5	..
Abra. Adams . . . . . (22)	..	5	..	..	3	..
Johnath. Adams . . . . . (20)	..	5	..	..	3	..
David Adams . . . . . (19)	..	5	..	..	3	..
Jno. Allen . . . . .	..	3	..	..	2	..
<b>B.</b> Gorge Burrill . . . . . (21)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Roger Billing . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Tho. Ballard . . . . .	..	5	..	..	3	..
Nath. Blake . . . . . (103)	..	10	..	..	5	..
Sam <sup>l</sup> Blake . . . . .	..	3	..	..	2	..
Robt. Blumfeild . . . . . (67)	..	3	..	..	2	..
<b>C.</b> Jno. Chanterell . . . . . (81)	..	6	..	..	4	..
Jno. Chanterland . . . . .	..	5	..	..	3	..
Andrew Clarke . . . . . (10)	..	5	..	..	3	..
John Conney . . . . . (64)	1	..	..	..	10	..
Jno Cockes . . . . . (59)	0	5	..	..	3	..
Jno. Checkley . . . . . (12)	..	8	..	..	4	..
Sam <sup>l</sup> Clemons . . . . . (24)	..	6	..	..	4	..
Jno. Clarke . . . . . (26)	1	..	..	..	10	..
Jno. Coomer, puterer . . . ( 3)	..	4	..	..	04	..
Jno. Clesty . . . . . (42)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Jos. Cawley . . . . . (60)	..	2	..	..	2	..
<b>D.</b> John Dewitt . . . . . (44)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Abra. Darby . . . . .	..	5	..	..	3	..
Step <sup>n</sup> Daues . . . . . (15)	..	2	..	..	2	..

## List No. 2.—Continued.

No. 2, 1674.	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>E.</b> Jno. Eley . . . . . (28)	..	8	..	..	4	..
David Edwards . . . . . (34)	..	16	..	..	8	..
Robt Emons . . . . . (80)	..	2	..	..	2	..
<b>F.</b> Sam <sup>l</sup> flac . . . . . (47)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Jacob fernside, Joyn <sup>r</sup> . . (97)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Lodowick fowler at Mr. Rawson . . . . . (84)	..	6	..	..	4	..
Jno. fernside . . . . . (97)	..	3	..	..	2	..
<b>G.</b> Math. Grose . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
Tho. Grose . . . . . (68)	..	..	..	..	..	..
Widdow Gallop . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nath. Gallop . . . . . (31)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Peter Gee . . . . . (37)	..	6	..	..	3	..
Henry Gibbs . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
W <sup>m</sup> . Greenige . . . . . (52)	..	2	..	..	2	..
<b>H.</b> Tho. Harris . . . . . (13)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Jno. Holaway . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
George Henley . . . . . (35)	..	4	..	..	3	..
George Halliott . . . . . (83)	..	5	..	..	3	..
Robt. Horton . . . . .	..	4	..	..	2	..
Tho. Hatherly . . . . . (87)	..	3	..	..	2	..
	12	..	..	7	6	..
<b>J.</b> Sam <sup>l</sup> Jenkins . . . . . (11)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Gawdy James . . . . . (75)	..	6	..	..	3	..
Jno. Jackson . . . . . (74)	..	3	..	..	2	..
W <sup>m</sup> Joanes, m <sup>r</sup> h <sup>l</sup> . . . . . (69)	..	15	..	..	5	..
Jno. Jebson . . . . . (79)	..	3	..	..	2	..
<b>K.</b> Jno. King . . . . . (14.49)	..	2	..	..	2	..
<b>L.</b> Tho. Lake . . . . .	1	..	..	..	15	..
Jno. Lux . . . . . (85)	..	2	..	..	2	..
James Loyd . . . . .	1	10	..	..	..	..
<b>M.</b> Widdow Milam . . . . .	..	4	..	..	2	..
Tho. Markes . . . . . ( 1)	..	4	..	..	2	..



List No. 2. — *Continued.*

1137102

No. 2, 1674.	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>M.</b> — <i>Continued.</i>						
Jno. Millows . . . . . (62)	..	4	..	..	3	..
Tho. Mitchell . . . . .	..	4	..	..	2	..
Ri. Medlecott . . . . . (50)	1	..	..	..	10	..
Gorge Monjoye . . . . . (66)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Henry Mattex . . . . . (91)	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>N.</b> Mr Nayler . . . . .	..	4	..	..	2	..
Andrew Newcombe . . . (72)	..	6	..	..	3	..
Jno. Nichals . . . . . (51)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Adam Nichals . . . . . (73)	..	3	..	..	2	..
<b>O.</b> Jno. Oleuer . . . . . (33)	..	10	..	..	5	..
W <sup>m</sup> Okenden . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
<b>P.</b> Ben. Phepen . . . . . (4)	..	6	..	..	3	..
Jno. Phillipes . . . . . (66)	1	10	..	..	15	..
Wm. Proute . . . . .	..	6	..	..	4	..
Jos. Proute . . . . . (39)	..	6	..	..	4	..
Tiu. Proute, Jun <sup>r</sup> . . . . (40)	..	4	..	..	3	..
Peter Place . . . . . (52)	..	6	..	..	3	..
Jno. Place . . . . . (52)	..	2	..	..	2	..
George Pugles . . . . . (55)	..	6	..	..	4	..
Jno. Pearce . . . . .	..	4	..	..	2	..
Nicho. Phillips, cooper . . (56)	..	8	..	..	4	..
Jos. Pearce . . . . . (99)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Jno. Prescott . . . . . (9)	..	2	..	..	2	..
<b>R.</b> Jno. Rickes . . . . . (71)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Humphy Richards . . . . (96)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Tho. Rickes . . . . . (74)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Sam <sup>l</sup> Rugles . . . . . (95)	..	3	..	..	2	..
James Robertson . . . . . (5)	..	..	..	..	..	..
W <sup>m</sup> Rawson . . . . . (84)	..	4	..	..	2	..
	12	13	..	6	8	..
<b>S.</b> Jno. Sweete . . . . . (34)	1	10	..	..	15	..
Elias Stiff . . . . . (92)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Jno. Search . . . . .	..	5	..	..	3	..

## List No. 2. — Continued.

No. 2, 1674.	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>S. — Continued.</b>						
Steph. Scott . . . . .	..	3	..	..	2	..
Ri. Smyth . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
Ben. Sanders . . . . . (57)	..	8	..	..	4	..
Tho. Saxton . . . . . (41)	..	5	..	..	3	..
Wm. Smyth . . . . . (77)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Tho. Standary . . . . . (82)	..	12	..	..	6	..
Robt. Sanders . . . . . (57)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Philip Squire . . . . . (88)	..	16	..	..	8	..
Jno. Smyth . . . . . (93)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Jos. Shaw . . . . . (32)	..	10	..	..	5	..
Samson Stoddard . . . . .	..	6	..	..	3	..
Jno. Soomes . . . . . (65)	..	10	..	..	5	..
Jno. Swemsteade . . . . . (65)	..	..	..	..	..	..
Phillip Stratton . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
<b>T.</b> Wm. Tawbutt . . . . . (61)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Joss. Towensend . . . . . (69)	..	10	..	..	5	..
Dan <sup>l</sup> Tawnsend . . . . .	1	10	..	..	15	..
Ri. Trauis . . . . . (25)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Henry Tarlton at Jno Clerks (26)	..	3	..	..	2	..
<b>V.</b> Jno. Vereng . . . . . (90)	..	6	..	..	3	..
Edw. Urie . . . . . (30)	..	3	..	..	2	..
<b>W.</b> Jno. Warring . . . . . (2)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Jno. Willyams, butcher . . (29)	..	12	..	..	6	..
Jno. Wakefeide . . . . . (53)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Jno. Willyams, boteman . . (54)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Rich <sup>d</sup> West . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
Sam <sup>l</sup> Warde . . . . . (70)	..	4	..	..	2	..
W <sup>m</sup> Whytwell . . . . . (63)	1	10	..	..	15	..
Tho. Walker . . . . . (101)	..	12	..	..	6	..
Rob <sup>t</sup> Williams . . . . . (78)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Jno. Walley, m <sup>'</sup> ster . . . (100)	..	8	..	..	4	..
W <sup>m</sup> Whytaway . . . . . (98)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Obadiah Walfelide . . . . (27)	..	3	..	..	2	..

List No. 2. — *Continued.*

No. 2, 1674.	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Edw. Weedon . . . . . (46)	..	4	..	..	2	..
W <sup>m</sup> Waters . . . . . (86)	..	6	..	..	3	..
James Wiseman . . . . . (89)	..	2	..	..	2	..
	*14	9	..	7	11	..
In fol. 1 . . . . .	12	..	..	7	6	..
2 . . . . .	12	13	..	6	8	..
3 . . . . .	14	9	..	7	11	..
	£39	02	..	£21	5	..

\* Adds £13 19.

## PRELIMINARY LIST FOR PAIGE'S DIVISION. — 1674.

With Constable Paige's account is found his preliminary statement, which has the additional feature of specifying the householders, lodgers, and servants. I have given herewith a full copy of this document, numbering the entries, and marking, with a star, the names which will be found on the official Tax List printed on the preceding pages.

"A List of y<sup>e</sup> names of y<sup>e</sup> men and youth that are in my part of the twone. Given in y<sup>e</sup> 15th August 1674, pr mee Nicho. Paige, Cunestapble."

1 *House. Tho: Markes Lodger. Samuell Markes	29 *Ho. Jno. Willames Sar. Samull Bill
2 *House. John Warringe	30 *Ho. Edward Youringe
3 *Hous. Jno. Cumer.	31 *Ho. Nath <sup>l</sup> Gallep
4 *Ho. Binj. phipeney	32 *Ho. Joseph Shaw Sar. Will. Drew.
5 *Ho. James Robertes Lo. Will: a Tailer	33 *Ho. Jno. Oliuer
6 Ho. Elles Callender & Sar <sup>t</sup> Josias man & Sar <sup>t</sup> Joseph Greefinge	34 *Ho. Jno. Sweet and * with him Daued Edwardes
7 Ho. Nicho. Molder Lo. Edward perey Lo. Isa: peptriper Lo. philip Jurdon	35 *Ho. George Henley
8 Ho. Samull Mattex	36 Ho. James Dowell
9 *Ho. Jno. prescot	37 *Ho. pecter Gaye
10 *Ho. Andrew Clarke Lo. Jno. Gofe Sar. Joseph Souter Sar. Tho. Andrewes.	38 Ho. Jno. Sarch Sar. Tho. Gross.
11 *Ho. Sam <sup>l</sup> Jenkines	39 *Ho. Joseph prout.
12 *Ho. Jno. Chickley	40 *Ho. Temo, prout, jun <sup>r</sup>
13 *Ho. Tho. Harres Sar. Jno. Locke	41 *Ho. Tho. Sackston
14 *Ho. Jno. Kinge	42 *Ho. Jno. Clesbey
15 *Ho. Stephen Daues	43 Ho. Joseph Bellenes
16 Ho. Joseph Souter	44 *Ho. Jno Du Wit
17 *Ho. Nath <sup>l</sup> Addames sen <sup>r</sup>	45 Ho. Ralfe Salmon
18 *Ho. Nath <sup>l</sup> Addames jun <sup>r</sup> & one sonn: & one sarvant	46 *Ho. Edward Weeden
19 *Ho. Daued Addames Sar. Ezekell Hamlinge	47 *Ho. Samull Flack
20 *Ho. Jonathan Addames	48 *Ho. Jno. Kinge
21 *Ho. George Burell	49 Ho. Jno. Spry
22 *Ho. Abraham Addames	50 *Ho. Rich. Medlecut
23 Ho. Danell Turinge Sen <sup>r</sup> Sar. Joseph Hepdesh Sar. Frances Burges.	51 *Ho. Jno. Nicklos
24 *Ho. Samull Clemenes	52 *Ho. Peeter Place * Jno. Place * Will Greenedge, sons
25 *Ho. Richard Traues *Lo. Will. Batt.	53 *Ho. Jno Wakfeld.
26 *Ho. Jno. Clarke Lo. Henrey Tarellton	54 *Ho. Jno. Willames
27 *Ho. Obedaya Walkfield	55 *Ho. George Pugles
28 *Ho. Jno. Elley	56 *Ho. Nicho. Phillepes Sar. Jno. Allin and Danell Turinge
	57 *Ho. Binj. Sanders *Lo. Rob. Sanders
	58 Ho. Jno. Osborne
	59 *Ho. Jno. Cox.
	60 *Ho. Joseph Cauley
	61 *Ho. Will Tabut
	62 *Ho. Jno. Melloes
	63 *Ho. Will. Whitwell
	64 *Ho. Jno. Coney

	Sar <sup>vt</sup>	Humphry Towgos	85	*Ho.	Jno. Lux
	Sar.	Nath. Wayer	86	*Ho.	Will. Waters
65	*Ho.	Jno. Somes	87	*Ho.	Tho: Hatherley
	*Lo.	Jno. Swimsted	88	*Ho.	Phillep Squire
66	*Ho.	Jno. Phillepes		Sar.	Mathew Thomas
	*Lo.	George Mongoy	89	*Ho.	James Wiseman
67	*Ho.	Rob: Blumfeld	90	*Ho.	Jno. Vearen
68	*Ho.	Tho: Gross	91	*Ho.	Henrey Mattex
69	*Ho.	Joseph Townesinge	92	*Ho.	Elias Stef
	*Lo.	Will. Jones	93	*Ho.	Jno. Smith and
70	*Ho.	Samull Ward			twoe sarvantes
	Sar.	Jno. Barrell	94	*Ho.	Dockter Allcock
71	*Ho.	Jno. Rex	95	*Ho.	Samull Rogles
72	*Ho.	Andrew Newcom	96	*Ho.	Humphrey Richardes
73	*Ho.	Addam Nicklos	97	*Ho.	Jno. Farensy
74	*Ho.	Jno. Jackson		*Son.	Jacob Farnsey
	*Lo.	Tho. Rex	98	*Ho.	Will. Whartway
75	*Ho.	Gode James	99	*Ho.	Joseph Pearse
76	Ho.	Will. Greene	100	*Ho.	Jno. Walley
	Sar.	George Buley	101	*Ho.	Tho. Wallker
77	*Ho.	Will. Smith.	102	Ho.	Jno. Sounderland
78	*Ho.	Rob Willames	103	*Ho.	Nath <sup>l</sup> Blacke
79	*Ho.	Jno. Gepson		Lo.	Elieth: Blake.
80	*Ho.	Rob. Emenes			
81	*Ho.	Jno. Chantrell			
82	*Ho.	Tho. Stanbearey			
	Sar.	Binj: Smith.			
83	*Ho.	George Hallard			
84	*Ho.	Will. Rawson			
	*Lo.	Lodweck Fowler			

*Lodgers.*

Sam Marks  
 \*Ed. perry at Fosters  
 & 2 o<sup>rs</sup> ditto  
 Jno. Goffe.

In the foregoing list of 103 entries there are, also, 41 names of lodgers, servants, etc., or 144 names in all.

On the Tax List there are 126 names, of which 100 are on the Preliminary List (including the name of John King as twice recorded, though possibly meant for a son of the name also); this leaves 44 names on this list, not taxed in this district at least. Of these 14 are recorded as householders, and 30 as lodgers or servants.

The following changes of spelling are noticeable: —

5. James Roberts in one list, Robertson in the other.
37. Peter Gee " " " Gay " " "
48. John King *seems* to be a duplicate of No. 14.
69. Joseph Townsend or Townsinge.
71. John Rickes or Rex.
74. Thomas Rickes or Rex.
75. Gawdy or Gode James.
79. John Jebson or Gepson.
82. Thomas Standary or Stanbeary.
83. George Halliote or Hallard.
92. Elias Stiff or Stef.
97. John and Jacob Fernside or Farensy.
98. William Whytaway or Whartway.

---

\* See No. 7 in preceding list.

## TAX LIST, DIVISION NO. 4. — 1674.

It will be seen that this list ends with the letter T, so that there must have been another sheet.

Again the pages add : —

	Town.	Country.
No. 1,	£23 08	£19 03
2,	11 17	9 11
3,	13 13	8 01
4,	21 00	11 17
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	69 18	48 12
Requiring	11 03	4 13
	<hr/>	<hr/>

To make up the sum of £81 01 53 05 which is charged to Bingley's list in the general statement prefixed.

We recover from the Supplementary List eleven names in U and W. ; and, as they are well-known and wealthy citizens, their taxes would nearly make up the sum required. These names are : —

Hezekiah Usher, sr.,	Joseph Webb,
Hezekiah Usher, jr.,	John Willkins,
John Usher,	Mildred Wills,
John Waite,	Experience Willis,
Thomas Wattkins,	John Wissell, jr.
William Waycott,	

As in the previous examples, reference is made to the Preliminary List for this division printed immediately after it. The numbers in parentheses, annexed to some names in this list, denote their positions in the other list.

## List No. 4.

"No. 4, 1674. CONSTABLE BINGLEY."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>A.</b>						
Good. Allen . . . . .	..	03	..	..	03	..
John Allcocke . . . . . (23)	..	02	..	..	02	..
Edw. Alline . . . . .	..	05	..	..	04	..
God: Armitage . . . . . (132)	..	3	..	..	03	..
W <sup>m</sup> Allford . . . . . (163)	..	12	..	..	12	..
Bozon Alline . . . . . (26)	..	4	..	..	4	..
Widdow Addames . . . . . (93)	..	4	..	..	4	..
<b>B.</b>						
Joseph Bellnapp . . . . . (37)	..	6	..	..	6	..
Widdow Becke . . . . .	..	—	..	..	—	..
John Buttolph . . . . . (62)	..	8	..	..	8	..
Mannasseh Beck . . . . . (41)	..	3	..	..	3	..
Tho. Bumstead . . . . . (52)	..	—	..	..	—	..
Sam. Bosworth . . . . . (53)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Widdow Buttolph . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Thom. Brattle . . . . . (73)	4	..	..	3	..	..
Tho. Baker, Junior . . . . . (120)	0	10	..	..	8	..
Rich. Brooks . . . . . (139)	..	04	..	..	4	..
Charls Bucknell . . . . . (181)	..	05	..	..	5	..
James Brading . . . . . (146)	..	14	..	..	13	..
Tho. Balland . . . . . (103)	..	3	..	..	3	..
Tho. Bingley . . . . .	..	8	..	..	4	..
John Burrey . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
James Brown . . . . . (149)	..	3	..	..	3	..
Mr. Burton . . . . . (164)	..	15	..	..	..	..
Rich. Burford . . . . . (59)	1	0	..	..	..	..
Nath. Bifeild . . . . . (102)	..	—	..	..	..	..
<b>C.</b>						
Mr. Carroll at Meearter . . . . . (77)	..	—	..	..	—	..
Rich. Cleere . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Walter Cunnigraue . . . . .	..	—	..	..	—	..
Ed. Crecke . . . . . (17)	..	10	..	..	5	..

List No. 4. — *Continued.*

"No. 4, 1674. CONSTABLE BINGLEY."	TOWNE.			COUNTRAY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>C. — <i>Continued.</i></b>						
Rich. Crispe . . . . . (36)	..	15	..	..	10	..
Mr. Caruah . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
Leu <sup>t</sup> Clark . . . . . (118)	4	..	..	4	..	..
Nich. Cleere . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
Thomas Clark, Junior . . . . . (50)	1	..	..	1	..	..
Thomas Clark y <sup>e</sup> Pewterer . . . (80)	..	10	..	..	5	..
John Cross . . . . . (144)	..	2	..	..	2	..
<b>D.</b>						
Francis Dowse* . . . . . (9)	..	14	..	..	10	..
Jos: Dauls . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Good. Deacons . . . . . (128)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Vall. Dothrow . . . . .	..	—	..	..	—	..
Ux. Dudson** . . . . .	..	6	..	..	6	..
Tho. Deaue . . . . . (186)	3	10	..	3	10	..
Nath. Dauenport . . . . .	..	8	..	..	7	..
	23	8	..	19	3	..
<b>E.</b>						
Tho. Edwards . . . . . (15)	1	..	..	1	..	..
Rob. Earle . . . . . (78)	..	4	..	..	4	..
Sam. East . . . . . (46)	..	—	..	..	—	..
<b>F.</b>						
Widdow Fletcher . . . . .	..	—	..	..	—	..
Jacob Fowle . . . . . (130)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Hope Foster . . . . . (153)	..	12	..	..	8	..
Tho. Furbush . . . . . (150)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Robt. Feild . . . . .	..	—	..	..	—	..
<b>G.</b>						
Habb. Glouer . . . . . (88)	1	..	..	1	..	..
John Glouer . . . . . (89)	..	5	..	..	2	..
James Greenu . . . . . (160)	..	8	..	..	4	..
Isack Groose . . . . . (152)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Nath. Grenn . . . . . (24)	..	12	..	..	8	..

\*Dowse's rate is indistinct.

\*\*Ux, is written over W<sup>m</sup>



List No. 4.—*Continued.*

"No. 4, 1674. CONSTABLE BINGLEY."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£.	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>G.—<i>Continued.</i></b>						
Clem. Goose . . . . . (151)	1	0	..	..	10	..
Wm Griggs . . . . .	..	8	..	..	4	..
Sam. Greenwood . . . . . (31)	..	2	..	..	2	..
<b>H.</b>						
William Harris . . . . . (40)	..	—	..	..	..	..
Capt. Hudson . . . . . (1)	..	10	..	..	5	..
Josh. Hewes . . . . . (20)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Nicho. Homes . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
John Hill . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
John Horton . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
Widdow Houtchine . . . . . (25)	..	—	..	..	—	..
Eliak. Hutchenson . . . . . (81)	2	..	..	2	..	..
Joh. Haywood . . . . .	..	5	..	..	5	..
Wm Hawkins . . . . . (86)	..	12	..	..	13	..
John Hall at Watkins . . . . (156)	..	5	..	..	..	..
Ann Hunt . . . . . (9)	..	6	..	..	8	..
Capt Hutchinson . . . . . (112)	..	8	..	..	6	..
Ed. Hutchenson, Junr. . . . . (113)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Joh. Hunt, Butcher . . . . . (98)	..	8	..	..	4	..
Wm Hamblton . . . . . (7)	..	—	..	..	—	..
Mary Haile . . . . . (148)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Wm Howard . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
Wm Hawkins, Junior . . . . . (105)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Ingerman Hilgersen . . . . .	..	5	..	..	5	..
	11	17	..	9	11	..
<b>I.</b>						
Hen. Ingram . . . . . (12)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Fra. Johnson . . . . . (95)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Roger Jud . . . . . (63)	..	3	..	..	3	..
<b>K.</b>						
Wm Killkupp . . . . . (111)	..	10	..	..	8	..
Jo. Keyne . . . . . (141)	1	..	..	..	15	..

## List No. 4. — Continued.

"No. 4, 1674. CONSTABLE BINGLEY."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>L.</b>						
Hen. Largine . . . . . (5)	..	2	..	..	2	..
W <sup>m</sup> Lamb . . . . . (21)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Aug. Lindon . . . . . (108)	..	—	..	..	—	..
John Lowell . . . . . (170)	1	..	..	..	10	..
Joseph Lowell . . . . . (140)	..	8	..	..	4	..
Petter Lidgitt . . . . . (176)	6	..	..	3	..	..
Zebelond Leatherland . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
Abr. Letherbridge . . . . . (32)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Sam. Lynne . . . . .	..	10	..	..	5	..
<b>M.</b>						
Jam. Maxfeild . . . . . (45)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Widdow Miner . . . . . (48)	..	4	..	..	3	..
John Moss . . . . . (55)	1	..	..	..	10	..
Zad Mecartour . . . . . (75)	..	10	..	..	10	..
Gorge May . . . . . (100)	1	..	..	..	10	..
Eph. Moss . . . . . (60)	..	3	..	..	3	..
<b>N.</b>						
John Newton . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
M <sup>rs</sup> Newgate . . . . . (110)	..	6	..	..	4	..
	13	13	..	8	1	..
<b>O.</b>						
Cap <sup>t</sup> Olliver . . . . . (175)	..	10	..	..	..	..
Hennry Ongram . . . . .	..	..	—	..	—	..
<b>P.</b>						
Tho. Platt . . . . . (4)	..	10	..	..	10	..
Hump. Persons . . . . . (57)	1	..	..	..	..	..
Joseph Persons . . . . . (58)	..	5	..	..	..	..
Widdow Powninge . . . . . (107)	..	4	..	..	4	..
Sam. Plummer . . . . . (135)	..	6	..	..	3	..
Nath. Peirse . . . . . (183)	..	6	..	..	5	..
Rob. Portis . . . . . (6)	..	2	..	..	2	..
M <sup>r</sup> Parker . . . . .	..	6	..	..	4	..
<b>S.</b>						
Thomas Samford . . . . . (39)	..	10	..	..	5	..

List No. 4. — *Continued.*

"No. 4, 1674. CONSTABLE BINGLEY."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>S. — Continued.</b>						
Thomas Sharwood . . . . . (51)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Jose. Sweett . . . . . (61)	..	5	..	..	5	..
Sam. Shrimpto . . . . . (125)	9	..	..	5	..	..
Tho. Smith, marriner . . . . . (90)	1	10	..	..	15	..
Tho. Skinner y <sup>e</sup> Baker . . . . . (137)	..	12	..	..	8	..
Eph. Searle . . . . . (168)	..	10	..	..	10	..
John Steuens . . . . . (136)	..	4	..	..	4	..
Mr. Smith at Wattkins . . . . . (155)	..	5	..	..	0	..
Henn. Sandhoord at Wattkins . (157)	..	5	..	..	0	..
Widd. Sauage . . . . . (65)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Rich. Smith . . . . . (66)	..	6	..	..	4	..
<b>T.</b>						
William Taylor the march <sup>t</sup> . . (16)	2	10	..	1	10	..
Ben. Twing . . . . . (34)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Esab. Toy . . . . . (143)	..	4	..	..	..	..
Ez. Toy . . . . .	..	4	..	..	2	..
John Tucker . . . . . (115)	..	6	..	..	4	..
John Toy . . . . . (106)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Mr Ed. Ting . . . . . (173)	..	..	—	..	—	..
John Twing . . . . . (33)	..	4	..	..	4	..
Barthell. Tippin . . . . . (64)	..	4	..	..	4	..
	£21	..	..	*£11	17	..

\*Country rate adds £11 11 0.

## PRELIMINARY LIST FOR DIVISION No. 4.

The Preliminary List mentioned is subscribed as follows : —

“ These are a List of the names of psons ratable. p. me  
THO: BINGLEY, *Constable.*”

It is in four columns, on two pages ; the columns contain respectively 52, 52, 49 and 35 names. I have been thus precise, as I have affixed to the names, found therein, and on the Tax List, the number (in parenthesis) which they hold on this Supplementary List.

There are in all 188 names, of which 104 names are on the Tax List ; the 84 other names are mostly called servants. It is to be remembered that by servants are meant apprentices and workmen ; and in most instances the persons so described will be recognized as members of well-known families. The Tax List has 132 names, 28 being new.

I add the names on the Supplementary List, and *not* on the Tax List ; also are given some names, marked with a star, which *are* on the Tax List, but concerning which some additional information is given by this Preliminary List. The notes in parenthesis are mine ; everything else is copied from the original. The 11 names in small capitals are those beginning with U or W, and which *may* have been on the missing part of the Tax List.

The whole number of names on the Tax List is 132 (omitting Henry Ongram, who appears also as Henry Ingram), 104 being on the Preliminary List, and 28 being new names.

We thus get the names 132 and 84 = 216 persons in Bingley's division.

Names of the Preliminary List, *not* on the Tax List. The numbers refer to the original paper.

- 2 Jno. Rumin                    } serv<sup>ts</sup> to Capt Hudson.
- 3 Rowland Boulter            }
- \* Henry Lagen (Called Largin in the Tax List.)
- 8 Mrs Conigrave
- 10 Tho. Brizellton            } (Francis) Dowses men
- 11 & Jno Mello                }
- 13 Michael Holmes
- 14 Francis Sidwell, Holmes man
- 18 Jno. Avis &                } (Edward) Croakes men
- 19 Henry Finch                }
- 22 Widow Allcock &
- \* Jno. Allcock her son. (He is on the Tax List.)
- 27 Tho. Joneson                }
- 28 Jacob Goodey                } (Bozoun) Allens men
- 29 Will. King                 }
- 30 Widdow Mason
- 35 Zechiell Crevate
- 38 Tho. Norton, (Joseph) Belknaps man.
- \* Thomas Sanford — (Called Samford on Tax List.)

- \*Menasses Beck ju
- 42 Jno Baker & } Beck's men
- 43 Tho. Powell }
- 44 Menasses Beck se. (Note only one M. B. on Tax List.)
- 47 Ely Dunford
- \*Widdow Mynot (? Miner on Tax List?)
- 49 Nathaniell Dunford
- 54 Jno. Hall, Bosworths man
- 56 Nathaniell Moss servt to y<sup>c</sup> s<sup>d</sup> (Jno) Moss.
- \*Humphrey Persons }
- \*Joseph Persons } Jno Mosses Lodgers
- \*Rich. Burford }
- \*Ephraim Moss }
- \*Roger Jug (Jud on Tax List.)
- 67 Robt. Hastings }
- 68 Tho. Plimley } Servts to Smith (Richard)
- 69 Tho. Bull }
- 70 Charles Ross }
- 71 Mrs. Bellingham, wid.
- 72 Mr. Rider, gone.
- 74 Ephraim Manning, Mr. Bratles man
- \*Theodens Mecarter (Called Zad M. on Tax List.)
- 76 John Stacey his (Maccarty's) servant.
- \*Mr. Carey, Lodger at Mecarters (Probably the Mr. Carroll of the Tax List.)
- 79 Thomas Phillips (Robt) Earles man
- 82 Jonathan Palme servt to (Eliakim) Hutchinson
- 83 JOHN WILKINS
- 84 JOSEPH WEBB
- 85 Denis Menan, Webs servt.
- 87 Tho. Pemerton (William) Hawkins man
- 92 Robt. Smith, Mrs. (Ann) Hunts man
- 94 Wid. Allen
- 96 JNO. WISSELL ju
- 97 Elizabeth Smith, wid
- 99 JOHN CROOK (Jno) Hunts man.
- 101 WILL WAYCOTT }
- \*Nathaniell Byfield } Lodgers at Mays
- \*Tho. Balland, porter }
- 104 Dorman y<sup>c</sup> Irishman
- \*Elizabeth Pownding, wid (Spelt Powning on Tax List.)
- \*Augustine Lindell (Spelt Lindon on Tax List.)
- 109 Tho. Thatcher, se.
- \*Ann Newgate, widl (Christian name not given in Tax List.)
- \*Ed. Hutchinson, Se. (Called Capt. H. in Tax List.)
- 114 Joseph Dudson. (On Tax List W<sup>m</sup> D is erased and Ux. D. substituted.  
Probably he died and his widow was taxed.)
- 116 Morgan Jones
- 117 Isack Ratt Jones man.
- \*Lieut. Tho. Clarke (Christian name not given in Tax List.)
- 119 Henry Bartlemew Mr. Clarks man.
- \*Tho. Baker ju. Lodger at Mr Clark's.
- 121 Mr HEZEKIA USHER, se
- 122 Mr HEZEKIA USHER ju.
- 123 JNO. USHER
- 124 Henry Phillips servt to Jno. Usher.
- \*Mr Samuel Shrinton (The name is Shrimpto in Tax List, evidently a clerical error.)
- 126 Jno. Baker }
- 127 Nathaniell Ellkin } Mr. Shrintons men
- \*John Deacons (Christian name not given in Tax List.)
- 129 Jonathan Negers
- 131 Jno. Joneson (Jacob) Fowles man
- \*Godfrey Armitage &

- 133 Sam<sup>l</sup> Armitage his son. (G. A.'s Christian name abbreviated in Tax List.)
- 134 Zechei Chever serv<sup>t</sup> to Armitage.  
\*Jno Stevens, Lodger at (Samuel) Plomers
- 138 Jno Bugby, serv<sup>t</sup> to (Thomas) Skinner.
- 142 James Butler serv<sup>t</sup> to (John) Keen.
- 145 Will. Middleton.  
\*James Bredon (Spelt Brading in Tax List.)
- 147 John Charley, Lodger at Bredons  
\*Wid. Haile (Evidently the Ann Haile of the Tax List.)  
\*James Brown, son to Wid. Haile.  
\*Isack Grose, (Clement) Grosses son.
- 154 THO. WATKINS  
\*Henry Sandford (Called Sanboord in Tax List.) Lodger at Watkins.
- 158 MILDRED WILLIS, wid
- 159 EXPERIENCE WILLIS
- 161 Robert Combe } Greens men  
\*Isack Jones }  
\*Mr Barton (Evidently the Mr. Burton of the Tax List.)
- 165 Nicholas Fishborn } Bartons men  
166 & Thomas }
- 167 Christopher Gibson
- 169 Joseph Peck (Ephraim) Serles serv<sup>t</sup>.
- 171 Jno Glover } (John) Lowell serv<sup>ts</sup>  
172 Rich. Woodes }
- \*Mr Ed. Ting, se.
- 174 Ed Ting, ju. (Only one on Tax List.)  
\*Capt. James Oliver (Christian name omitted on Tax List.)
- 177 Charles Lidgett }  
178 William Antrobos } Mr. (Peter) Lidgetts serv<sup>ts</sup>  
179 James Lendill }
- 180 John Sweeting, Lodger.
- 182 Hester Perce, widdow  
\*Nathaniell Perce } Wid. Perces sons  
184 Moses Perce }
- 185 JNO. WAITE.
- 187 Fardenando George } Mr (Thomas) Deanes Serv<sup>ts</sup>  
188 George Bunas }

## TAX LIST, DIVISION NO. 5. — 1674.

This list has also a preliminary part, which is also printed, and the names found on both are marked with a star.

It appears that there are one hundred and twenty names on the Tax List, eighty-six of which are on the Preliminary List. The latter also has the names of twenty-seven servants, nine sojourners and eight sons, not on the Tax List; making one hundred and sixty-four names recovered in this division.

Endorsed “No. 5. 1674.” — “Counstable Jessen Rates.

Towne . . . . .	£64	14	0
Country . . . . .	50	11	0
	<hr/>		
	£115	5	0”

## List No. 5.

	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>A.</b>						
*Benjamin Allford & brother . . . . .	1	10	..	..	..	..
*Isack Addington . . . . .	..	10	..	..	10	..
*Jos <sup>h</sup> Attwatter . . . . .	3	..	..	3	..	..
*Theod <sup>e</sup> . Atkinson, Junior . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
*James Allinson . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
*Henry Allen . . . . .	..	15	..	..	..	..
*Jos. Allen . . . . .	..	15	..	..	..	..
<b>B.</b>						
*Tho. Bendish . . . . .	1	..	..	..	..	..
John Blower . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
*Abraham Browne . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
*Tho. Baker, senior . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
*Rob <sup>t</sup> . Butcher . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
*Petter Bracket . . . . .	..	8	..	..	8	..
*Jerimiah Bumstead . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
*Benjam. Bishop . . . . .	..	—	..	..	—	..
Abraham Bartholmew . . . . .	1	..	..	..	..	..
<b>C.</b>						
Elisha Cook . . . . .	..	12	..	..	12	..
*Tho. Cox . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..

List No. 5. — *Continued.*

	TOWNE.			COUNTRIE.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>C. — <i>Continued.</i></b>						
Joseph Codner . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Alwin Childe . . . . .	..	10	..	..	..	..
*Jno. Casie . . . . .	..	8	..	..	8	..
*Rich <sup>d</sup> Critchly . . . . .	..	6	..	..	6	..
*Ralph Carter . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
*Goodm. Collins . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
Mr. Clutterbrocke . . . . .	..	5	..	..	5	..
<b>D.</b>						
*W <sup>m</sup> Davis . . . . .	1	10	..	1	..	..
Ambros Deirn(?) . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
*Humphry Davis . . . . .	2	..	..	2	..	..
*Jerimiah Dumer . . . . .	..	13	..	..	14	..
*W <sup>m</sup> Dean . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
*Fathergon Dinly . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
James Dennis . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
Eleazer Dauenport . . . . .	..	10	..	..	10	..
<b>E.</b>						
*Mr. Eueden . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
*Tho. Edsall . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
*Joseph Emerson . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Tho. Elliott . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
	18	8	..	12	9	..
<b>F.</b>						
*Jno. Fairewether . . . . .	1	6	..	1	7	..
Jno. Frost . . . . .	..	5	..	..	..	..
Ezekiell Fogg . . . . .	..	10	..	..	..	..
<b>G.</b>						
*W <sup>m</sup> Gilbert . . . . .	..	8	..	..	8	..
*Petter golding . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
*Enoch Greenleif . . . . .	..	10	..	..	10	..
*Edwd goodwin . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
<b>H.</b>						
Tho. Hitchborne . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
*Elisha Hutchinson . . . . .	..	7	..	..	6	..



List No. 5.—*Continued.*

	TOWNE.			COUNTRIE.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>H. — Continued.</b>						
*W <sup>m</sup> Hawkins, senior . . . . .	..	13	..	..	14	..
*Humphry Hodges . . . . .	..	10	..	..	..	..
*Rob <sup>t</sup> Howard . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
*Jonath. Howard . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Tho. Heath . . . . .	..	15	..	..	..	..
W <sup>m</sup> Harrison . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
<b>I</b>						
*Jonathan Jackson . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
*W <sup>m</sup> Ingram . . . . .	..	16	..	..	16	..
Jacob Jesson . . . . .	..	16	..	..	10	..
*Samuell Johnson . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Morgan Jones . . . . .	..	8	..	..	8	..
<b>K.</b>						
*Richard Knight . . . . .	..	10	..	..	10	..
*Ephraim Kempthorne . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
*W <sup>m</sup> Kent . . . . .	1	5	..	1	5	..
<b>L.</b>						
*Samuell Legg . . . . .	..	15	..	..	15	..
Henery Louder . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
	11	5	..	*9	10	..
<b>M.</b>						
Tho. Mattson, Junior . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
*Simeon Messenger . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
*John Man . . . . .	..	13	..	..	14	..
*Arthur Mason . . . . .	2	..	..	2	..	..
John Marshall, junior . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
*Sam <sup>l</sup> Marshall . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
*Samuell Minatt . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
Henery Messenger . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
*Fransis Morse . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
Widdow Manning . . . . .	..	8	..	..	8	..
*Mr. Mosely . . . . .	1	..	..	..	..	..
*George Munck . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..

\*Country rate adds £9.0.

## List No. 5. — Continued.

	TOWNE.			COUNTRIE.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>M. — Continued.</b>						
*James Meers . . . . .	..	8	..	..	8	..
*Sam <sup>l</sup> Moore . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
<b>N.</b>						
*Benjam. Neagus . . . . .	..	6	..	..	6	..
*Jabesh Neagus . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Tho. Norman . . . . .	..	5	..	..	5	..
<b>O.</b>						
Tho. Offield . . . . .	..	15	..	..	5	..
*Robt. Orchard . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
<b>P.</b>						
M <sup>r</sup> pickering . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
*Edwd. porter . . . . .	..	6	..	..	6	..
*Joseph porter . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
*Nickoles page . . . . .	1	..	..	1	..	..
Elazer phillips . . . . .	..	5	..	..	5	..
*Tho. peck, Senior . . . . .	..	13	..	..	14	..
*Tho. peck, Junior . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
*Samuell pollard . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
*Zachariah phillips . . . . .	..	—	..	..	—	..
Tho. patten . . . . .	..	10	..	..	5	..
*Jno. peck . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
	11	2	..	*9	19	..
<b>R.</b>						
*Symon Rogers . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
*Samuell Ryall . . . . .	..	—	..	..	—	..
Welthian Richards . . . . .	..	6	..	..	5	..
Cristopher Read . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
<b>S.</b>						
*Anthony Stodard . . . . .	4	..	..	4	..	..
*Edwd. Shippen . . . . .	2	..	..	2	..	..
Ephraim Sauage . . . . .	..	6	..	..	6	..
*John Sands . . . . .	..	6	..	..	6	..

\* Country rate adds £9.09.

List No. 5. — *Continued.*

	TOWNE.			COUNTRIE.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>S. — <i>Continued.</i></b>						
Widdow Sands . . . . .	..	8	..	..	8	..
*Tho. Smith . . . . .	..	8	..	..	8	..
*Sampson Sheaff . . . . .	2	..	..	..	10	..
*Capt. Sauage . . . . .	1	5	..	1	5	..
Robert Sedgwick . . . . .	..	10	..	..	6	..
<b>T.</b>						
Joseph Turnor . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
*Henery Tite . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
Barnard Trot . . . . .	..	15	..	..	..	..
*John Tappen . . . . .	1	7	..	1	5	..
*John Turnor . . . . .	..	15	..	..	15	..
*John Tailor . . . . .	..	6	..	..	6	..
*pen Townsend . . . . .	..	10	..	..	10	..
*Ephraim Turner . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
<b>W.</b>						
*James Whitcomb . . . . .	2	10	..	..	10	..
*Richard Wharton . . . . .	2	10	..	1	10	..
[Illegible] . . . . .	..	8	..	..	8	..
[ “ ] . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
*Jno. Wing . . . . .	..	16	..	..	15	..
*W <sup>m</sup> Worster . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
Mrs. Winslow . . . . .	..	6	..	..	5	..
Henery Woolfe . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
*Jno. Woodmanay . . . . .	1	..	..	1	..	..
*Jno. Woodbery . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
	23	19	..	*18	4	..
fol 1 . . . . .	18	8	..	12	19	..
2 . . . . .	11	5	..	9	10	..
3 . . . . .	11	2	..	9	18	..
	64	14	..	50	11	..

\*Adds £18 5.

## PRELIMINARY LIST, DIVISION No. 5. — 1674.

There is also a Preliminary List of names for this division. Such as are found on the Tax List also are marked with a star on each list. It is subscribed as follows: —

“ Herein is contained the name of the Males now living in my Squadron. p. me Jacob gesson Constable in Boston, rateable According to law.”

*Masters of Famylies.*

*Peter Golding	*Tho. Edsall
*Thomas Peck senir	*Goodman Goodwin
*John Peck	*Deacon Brackit
*Tho. Peck	*John Taylor
*William Ingrah.	*William Gilbert
*Theod <sup>re</sup> Atkinson	*John Sandys
*Sam <sup>l</sup> Royall	William Pollard
*Mr. Joshua Atwater	*Sam <sup>l</sup> Pollard
*Jonathan Jaxon	*Will. Worcester.
John Noyse	*Rich <sup>d</sup> Mosly
Mr. Lisrum.	Bartholmew Suttons
Mr. Phelps.	*Zach. Phillips
Tho. Shipsent	*John Woodmansey
*Goodman Collins	*William Dean
*Benja. Bishop	Henry Pease
Tho. Rawlins	Peter Townsends
James Hill	*Robert Orchard
*John Wing	*Doct <sup>r</sup> Enderdens
Joseph Marshall	*John Man
*James Alliston	*James Whitcombe
Isaac Rat (see No. 117 on p. 47.)	*John Fairewether
*Sam <sup>l</sup> Johnson	*Rich <sup>d</sup> Wharton
*Sam <sup>l</sup> Marshall	*Simon Rogers
John Clough	*Goodman Tite
*Ephraim Kempthorn	*Goodman Brown
Mr. John Jolliffe	*Arthur Mason
Sam <sup>l</sup> Winslow	*Joseph Porter
*William Hawkins	*Edward Porter
*Tho. Smith	Elisha Sanford
Captaine Johnson	*Elisha Hutchison
*Jeames Meares	John Hubbard
*Tho. Cox	*Richard Knights
*Mr. Anthony Stodard	*Isaac Addington
*Tho. Baker.	*Casey the Taylor
Richard Burges	*William Kent
*Enock Greenliffe	*Benja. Negus
*John Tappin	*Nicholas Page
*Ralph Cart <sup>r</sup> .	*Mr. Moore
*Edward Shippin	*Jonathan Woodbury
*Capt. Tho. Sauge	*Humphry Daus
*Ephraim Sauge	*Pen Townsend
*Capt. Will <sup>m</sup> Daus	*Mr. Howard, Notary
*fathergon dingly	*Jeremiah Bumsted
*Ephraim Turner	*Sam <sup>l</sup> Legg
*John Turner	*John Howard
*Francis Mosse	*Simeon Messenger

\*Rich. Crichly  
 \*Sam<sup>l</sup> Minot  
 Joseph Dennis  
 \*Jeremiah Dummer

\*Robert Butch<sup>r</sup>  
 \*Jabez Negus, Carpent  
 \*Humphry Hodges

*Servants*

Tho. Woodnet  
 Tho. Alliston  
 Nicholas Grey  
 Edw. Rainsford  
 John Watkins  
 John Heuen  
 Caleb Jones  
 John Lowell  
 Abiell Euerell  
 William Sumner  
 Joseph Kenton  
 Peter West  
 John Hams  
 William Pashly

Thomas Hunt  
 Aaron Stephens  
 Robert Barbell  
 Abrah. Blush  
 John Eires  
 Dominick Bodkin  
 Jonothan Francklin  
 John Coney  
 John Brook  
 Joseph Dendy  
 Richard Tally  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Davis  
 Gamalill Rogers

*Sojourners*

Joseph Baker  
 \*Benja Alford  
 James Edmonds  
 \*Joseph Emmerson  
 Tho. Hurlbury  
 Thomas Collins  
 Peter Lofland  
 \*Thomas Benditch

Mr. Moletts  
 Jono. Parker  
 \*George Munk  
 Mr. Herring  
 Mr. Hering  
 \*Samson Sheaf  
 \*Henry Allen  
 \*(16) Josiah Allen

*Sons*

Joshua Attwater  
 Anthony Stoddard  
 Simeon Stoddard  
 Enoch Greenlif

Joseph Tappin  
 Benja. Davis  
 Eleazer Phillips  
 Simon Rogers

**Muddy River. — 1674.**

“MUDDY RIVER RATE FOR 74.”	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
John White, senior . . . . .	..	14	..	..	13	..
John Winchester, senior . . . . .	..	7	..	..	7	..
Isaac Stedman . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Richard Woolfor . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Goodman Druse . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
Edward Kibbie . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Henry Steuens . . . . .	..	8	..	..	8	..
Clement Corbin . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
John Sharpe . . . . .	..	6	..	..	6	..
Peter Aspinwall . . . . .	..	6	..	..	6	..
Tho. Gardiner, sen <sup>r</sup> . . . . .	..	16	..	..	16	..
James Pemberton . . . . .	..	8	..	..	8	..
Andrew Gardiner . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Tho. Gardiner, Jun <sup>r</sup> . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Jno. White, Junior . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
Jos. White . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Jno. Acres. gone . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Sam. Duncan* . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Ed. Devotion . . . . .	..	8	..	..	8	..
Jno. Parker . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
Tho. Woodard . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Nathaniel Wilson.† gon . . . . .	..	0	..	..	0	..
Tho. Stedman . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Ben. Child . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
Robert Harris . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
Jno. Harris . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Timothy Harris . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
Deriman Maroone . . . . .	..	—	..	..	—	..
John Euans . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Joseph Davis . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Roger Adams. gon . . . . .	..	0	..	..	0	..

\* Against Duncan is written: “poor and abated two sh<sup>ll</sup>.”† Against Wilson is written: “gon, and but 8 Accers meddow y<sup>t</sup> he is owner of in y<sup>e</sup> town.”

**Muddy River.—1674.—***Continued.*

“MUDDY RIVER RATE FOR 74.”	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Henry Segar . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Tho. Boylston . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
Jno. Clark . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Jno. Winchester, Jun. . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Simon Gates . . . . .	..	6	..	..	3	..
Jno. Druse . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Sam. Ruggles. gon . . . . .	..	0	..	..	0	..
W <sup>m</sup> Davis . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
G. Hamond . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
John Alexander . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
	8	15	..	8	15	..
Nathanell Stedman . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Uriah Clarke newly come . . . . .	..	—	..	..	—	..
Roseaman drew . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
To abate out of this rate for men gon & poor . . . . . £0 15s 0d						

## PRELIMINARY LIST. MUDDY RIVER. — 1674.

There is also a Preliminary List written in a very difficult hand, commencing as follows: —

“Ye namse of ye inhabitants of muddi river taken yis. 21 of August, 1674, as yey are ratable for age.”

The following 20 names are not on the Tax List, or this list adds some information thereto, the latter marked with a star: —

- \*John Whit senior, and a serv<sup>t</sup>.  
   Jamse Clarke senior  
   Edward Milse  
   Benjamin Whit living with his father.
- \*John Ackars  
   Nathaniel Stidman [N. Wilson occupies the corresponding place on the Tax List.]
- \*Timothi harris at his owne hand [farme?]
- \*Erassaman Drue at his owne hand  
   Daniel Harris with his father  
   Jamse Clarke junior, servant to Thomas gardiner senior  
   Robart grundt servant to Peeter Aspinwall  
   Ephrim Child with his father
- \*Rodgar Addams at his owne hand  
   Joseph Pembarton servant to Thomas gardiner, Junior.  
   John Clarke with his father.  
   Josias Winchester with his father  
   Joseph [ ] servant to thomas gardiner, senior  
   John Hudson servant to Thomas gardiner, Junior  
   John Semison servant to Andru gardiner  
   John Corbin with his father.  
   Thomas Milse servant to Jamse Pembarton.  
   William Pecocke servant to Jamse Pembarton  
   William Willis servant to Joseph Whit.  
   Obediah Wheatton servant to thomas gardiner, senior
- \*John Clarke living at buemasters (?) farme
- \*Simon Gatse at Mester Scottose farme.  
   Isacke Wilson servant to John whit, Junior  
   John Case servant to Thomas gardiner senior.



## Rumney Marsh. — 1674.

"RUMNEY MARSH RATE FOR 74."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Mr Deane Winthrop . . . . .	..	16	..	..	16	..
Jno. Tothill . . . . .	1	..	..	1	..	..
James Bill . . . . .	1	6	..	1	6	..
Jno. Grouer . . . . .	..	10	..	..	10	..
Elias Maverick . . . . .	..	12	..	..	12	..
Jno. Doolittle . . . . .	..	17	..	..	17	..
Ben. Mussy . . . . .	..	16	..	..	16	..
Jno. Smith . . . . .	..	8	..	..	8	..
Aron Way . . . . .	..	7	..	..	7	..
W <sup>m</sup> Ireland . . . . .	..	8	..	..	8	..
Henry Greene . . . . .	..	7	..	..	7	..
Tho. Stocker, sen. . . . .	..	16	..	..	16	..
Tho. Stocker, Junr . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Tho. Brenton . . . . .	..	9	..	..	9	..
Sam. Townsend . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
James Bill, Junior . . . . .	..	7	..	..	7	..
Nicholas Rice . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
W <sup>m</sup> Hasy . . . . .	..	16	..	..	16	..
Barnard Ingolls . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Jno. Greene . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Tho. Townesend . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Henry Greene . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Edward Weeden . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Jere. Beicher . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
Jno. Attaway . . . . .	..	—	..	..	—	..
Elias Maverick, Junior . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
Theod. Barnes . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Sam. Piper . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
W <sup>m</sup> Eustice . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
C. Savages farme that was Mr Parkers	..	6	..	..	6	..
	12	1	..	12	1	..

## TAX LIST. — 1676.

The documents next in date are four sheets out of six, comprising the valuation of Boston in 1676. The summary on sheet six shows that sheets one and five are missing. The individuals on the lists number

on p. 2, 74  
 3, 66  
 4, 66  
 6, 19

— 225 — and the other two sheets would give about one hundred and fifty names more, or three hundred and seventy-five heads of families. The tax calls for eight hundred and fifty-three heads, a discrepancy hard to explain if the plan of enumeration be the same as that in use in 1687, in which few persons were taxed for more than one “head” in each family. It is therefore probable that in the taxation of “heads” in 1676, the list for which is lacking, the minors, servants, etc., were assessed to the real head of the family.

It will be observed that the arrangement of these sheets is not by the local divisions; at least we do not find all of division one, two, or three, in consecutive order.

## Sheet No. 2.

2. 1676.	Lands. Acres.	Houses & Wharves.	Horses.	Cowes.	Swine.	Sheepe.	Mills.	Estate.
Hope Foster . . . . .	..	30	.	.	.	..	.	40
Widdow Willis & her son . .	..	40	.	.	.	..	.	30
Thomas Watkins . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
Clement Grosse . . . . .	..	60	.	.	10	..	.	20
James Braden . . . . .	60	50	.	8	8	50	.	60
George May . . . . .	..	60	.	.	.	..	.	60
Thadeus Macartie . . . . .	..	..	.	.	.	..	.	40
Samuell Armitage . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	10
John Keayne . . . . .	..	50	3	1	.	..	.	20
Mrs. Poundinge . . . . .	..	30	.	.	.	..	.	20
Mrs. Lindall . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
Mrs. Newgate . . . . .	..	60	.	.	.	..	.	..
Samuell Linde . . . . .	..	..	.	.	.	..	.	100
William Kileup . . . . .	..	30	.	.	.	..	.	10
William Hawkins, Senr . . .	2	40	1	.	.	..	.	50
Edward Sheppen . . . . .	..	..	.	.	.	..	.	100

1676. Sheet No. 2.—*Continued.*

2. 1676.	Lands. Acres.	Houses & Wharves.	Horses.	Cowes.	Swine.	Sheepe.	Mills.	Estates.
* Thomas Ofield . . . . .	..	30	.	.	.	..	.	20
Widdow Blore . . . . .	..	30	.	.	.	..	.	..
Widowe Mathewes . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Robt Wright . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Mrs. Cooke, widdowe . . . . .	2	50	.	1	.	..	.	..
Eleaz. Dauenport . . . . .	..	50	.	.	.	..	.	50
John Woodmansey . . . . .	..	200	.	.	.	..	.	50
Richard Wharton . . . . .	..	300	.	1	.	..	.	100
John Mann . . . . .	..	100	1	1	.	..	.	30
James Whetcombe . . . . .	..	200	1	1	.	..	.	150
William Pollard . . . . .	..	50	.	2	.	..	.	..
Enocke Greenliffe . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	30
Thomas Smith . . . . .	..	30	1	2	.	..	.	20
John Densdall . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
John Shawe . . . . .	..	15	.	.	.	..	.	..
John Hobert . . . . .	..	..	.	1	.	..	.	60
John Greenliffe . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Nathaniell Bishope . . . . .	..	20	.	2	.	..	.	..
Richard George . . . . .	00	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Thomas Wheeler . . . . .	00	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
John Joyliffe . . . . .	000	100	.	.	.	..	.	100
Jonathan Bridgham . . . . .	000	050	1	2	.	..	.	70
Joseph Bridgham . . . . .	..	50	.	.	.	..	.	70
Benja: Bridgham . . . . .	..	..	.	.	.	..	.	50
John Winge . . . . .	..	200	.	1	.	..	.	080
Mrs. Weltbian Richards . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
Richard Knight . . . . .	..	80	.	.	.	..	.	30
Widdow Atwater . . . . .	..	200	.	.	.	..	.	50
William Ingram . . . . .	..	80	.	.	.	..	.	30
Thomas Peecke . . . . .	..	60	.	.	.	..	.	30
Mrs. Sarah Olluer . . . . .	2	150	1	1	.	..	.	60
John Poole . . . . .	..	100	.	1	.	..	.	40
Jonathan Balstone . . . . .	..	50	.	.	.	..	.	100
Benjamin Gillam . . . . .	..	100	.	.	.	..	.	50
Joseph Gillam . . . . .	..	60	.	.	.	..	.	40
Richard Wooddy . . . . .	..	50	1	1	.	..	.	30
Richard Pateshall . . . . .	..	..	.	.	.	..	.	20

**1676. Sheet No. 2.—Continued.**

<b>2. 1676.</b>	<b>Lands. Acres.</b>	<b>Houses &amp; Wharves.</b>	<b>Horses.</b>	<b>Cowes.</b>	<b>Swine.</b>	<b>Sheepe.</b>	<b>Mills.</b>	<b>Estates.</b>
John Harrison, senr . . . . .	..	40	1	1	.	..	.	40
Nicholas Baxter . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Mr. John Burton . . . . .	..	..	.	.	.	..	.	50
Abell Porter . . . . .	0	10	.	1	.	..	.	..
Henery Allen . . . . .	..	100	.	2	.	..	60	40
Robert Sanderson . . . . .	..	30	.	2	.	..	.	20
Peter Till . . . . .	..	10	.	1	.	..	.	..
Josiah Belch . . . . .	..	10	.	2	.	..	.	..
Jonathan Corwine . . . . .	..	300	.	1	.	..	.	100
Mordit Enges . . . . .	..	15	.	1	.	..	.	..
Gamaliell Waite . . . . .	..	10	.	1	.	..	.	..
William Hollaway . . . . .	..	20	.	1	.	..	.	..
Steephen Butler . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
Richard Hollingshead . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	5
Henery Rnst . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Widdow Townsend . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
James Townsend . . . . .	..	30	.	.	.	..	.	..
Edmond Ranger . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
	66	3,690*	11	39	18	50	60	2,175

**1676. Sheet No. 3.**

	<b>Lands. Acres.</b>	<b>Houses.</b>	<b>Horses.</b>	<b>Cowes.</b>	<b>Swine.</b>	<b>Sheepe.</b>	<b>Mills.</b>	<b>Estates.</b>
Mr. Thomas Kellond . . . . .	..	100	1	.	.	..	.	100
Alexander Addams . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	10
Jno Voyall seni . . . . .	..	100	1	1	6	..	.	..
Widdow Scarlett . . . . .	..	100	.	1	.	..	.	..
Widdow Cox . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
Jno. Anderson . . . . .	..	30	.	.	.	..	.	10
Humphry Warren . . . . .	..	150	.	.	.	..	50	50
Roger Rose . . . . .	..	40	.	.	.	..	.	30
Daniell Stone . . . . .	..	30	.	.	.	..	.	30

\* This item adds 3,700 on the original.

1676. Sheet No. 3. — *Continued.*

3. 1676.	Lands. Acres.	Houses.	Horses.	Cowes.	Swine.	Sheep.	Mills.	Estate.
Widdow Hayward . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
Widdow Kembball . . . . .	..	60	.	.	.	..	.	60
Richard Wey . . . . .	..	40	.	1	.	..	.	30
James Bill . . . . .	150	20	3	18	20	200	000	..
Deane Winthrop . . . . .	120	20	2	12	10	200	.	..
John Tuttle . . . . .	140	20	3	12	20	150	.	..
John Grover . . . . .	40	20	1	6	5	30	.	..
Cornett Halty . . . . .	40	20	1	6	5	40	.	..
Henry Greene . . . . .	20	10	1	2	5	10	.	..
Thomas Berry . . . . .	..	100	.	.	.	..	.	40
Samuell Mattueks . . . . .	..	10	.	1	.	..	.	..
Mrs Nanny . . . . .	..	30	.	.	.	..	.	..
Capt <sup>ne</sup> Lake . . . . .	..	150	.	1	.	..	.	..
Benjamin Phippeny . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Widdow Phippeny . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Matthew Grow . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
John Cony . . . . .	..	40	.	2	.	..	.	60
William Talbutt . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
Andrew Newcomb . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
John Jackson . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
W <sup>m</sup> . Whitwell . . . . .	..	40	.	.	.	..	.	50
W <sup>m</sup> Walters . . . . .	..	30	.	1	.	..	.	..
Thomas Saxton . . . . .	..	40	.	0	3	..	.	..
Thomas Matson Seni <sup>r</sup> . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
Richard Knight . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Thomas Harwood . . . . .	..	40	.	.	.	..	.	..
William Downe . . . . .	..	40	.	.	.	..	.	..
Joseph Dill . . . . .	..	30	.	.	.	..	.	..
Bartholomew Cheevers . . . . .	..	50	.	1	.	..	.	40
Benjamin Gibbs . . . . .	..	200	1	1	.	..	.	100
Thomas Savage juni <sup>r</sup> . . . . .	..	40	.	.	.	..	.	..
Loyonell Wheately . . . . .	..	30	.	.	.	..	.	20
Widdow Marshall . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Hugh Drewry . . . . .	..	40	.	1	.	..	.	80
William Daws . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Ambrose Daws . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
John Inglesby . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Peter Warnes . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..

**1676. Sheet No. 3. — Continued.**

<b>3. 1676.</b>	<b>Lands. Acres.</b>	<b>Houses.</b>	<b>Horses.</b>	<b>Cows.</b>	<b>Swine.</b>	<b>Sheep.</b>	<b>Mills.</b>	<b>Estate.</b>
Widdow Milum . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
William Browne . . . . .	..	90	.	.	.	..	.	..
George Corwin . . . . .	..	90	.	.	.	..	.	..
Thomas Matson junir . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Nathaniel Greene . . . . .	..	50	.	.	.	..	.	50
John Saffin . . . . .	..	60	1	1	.	..	.	50
John Pease . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
William Taylor . . . . .	..	100	1	1	.	..	50	100
Thomas Edwards . . . . .	..	60	.	.	.	..	.	..
Francis Dowce . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	20
Hope Allin . . . . .	..	40	.	.	.	..	.	20
Francis Jonson . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Pilgrim Simpkins . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Rowland Story . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Thomas Dyer . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	20
John Hall . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	20
Robert Windsor . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	.
John Bateman . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	60
John Hunt . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
	510	2,550	16	69	74	630	50	1,050

**1676. Sheet No. 4.**

<b>4. 1676.</b>	<b>Lands. Acres.</b>	<b>Houses.</b>	<b>Horses.</b>	<b>Cows.</b>	<b>Swine.</b>	<b>Sheep.</b>	<b>Mills.</b>	<b>Estate.</b>
Edward Lilly . . . . .	..	40	.	.	.	..	.	50
Obadiah Emmons . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Sammuell Syndall . . . . .	..	100	.	.	.	..	.	50
Isack Woody . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Joshuah Scottow . . . . .	..	60	.	.	.	..	.	..
Widdow Jackson . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
William English . . . . .	..	..	.	.	.	..	.	30
John Casey . . . . .	..	..	.	.	.	..	.	30
Robert Brimsden . . . . .	..	30	.	.	.	..	.	20

1676. Sheet No. 4. — *Continued.*

4. 1676.	Lands. Acres.	Houses.	Horses.	Cows.	Swine.	Sheep.	Mills.	Estate.
Christopher Clark . . . . .	..	100	.	.	.	..	.	40
James Everill . . . . .	..	30	.	.	.	..	.	..
Thomas Dewer . . . . .	..	40	.	.	.	..	.	30
Thomas Holman . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	20
[torn] Drinker . . . . .	..	80	.	.	.	..	.	50
Samuel Emmends . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Giles Dyer . . . . .	..	..	.	.	.	..	.	20
William Long . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	20
Nath <sup>l</sup> Williams . . . . .	..	50	.	1	.	..	.	50
Edmund Jacklin . . . . .	..	40	.	1	.	..	.	10
Jno. Button . . . . .	..	20	.	1	.	..	.	..
Jno. Courser . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Josiah Cobham sen <sup>r</sup> . . . . .	2	30	.	.	.	..	.	..
William Kirby . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
William Bartholomew . . . . .	..	40	.	.	.	..	.	30
Joseph Rock . . . . .	..	100	2	4	4	..	.	..
Jno. Cleare . . . . .	..	30	.	.	.	..	.	20
Joseph How . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	30
Jno. Andrews . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Mrs Scoggans farme . . . . .	500	40	2	10	10	40	.	..
Elder Wiswalls farme . . . . .	250	30	4	14	12	40	.	..
Mrs Newgates farme . . . . .	100	20	2	8	6	40	.	..
Elias Maverick . . . . .	20	20	1	6	6	20	.	..
John White . . . . .	20	20	2	4	6	20	.	..
[torn] Gardner . . . . .	30	30	1	6	6	16	.	..
Mrs Cottons farme . . . . .	40	30	1	6	6	6	.	..
W <sup>m</sup> Aspinwall . . . . .	15	15	1	4	4	..	.	..
Jno. Hulls farme . . . . .	10	10	2	2	4	..	.	..
Henry Stevens . . . . .	10	10	1	2	3	..	.	..
Edward Devotion . . . . .	6	5	1	3	3	..	.	..
Isack Stedman . . . . .	7	8	1	4	5	..	.	..
Goodman Drews . . . . .	7	..	.	.	.	..	.	..
Aaron Way . . . . .	10	20	2	6	8	10	.	..
Thomas Townsen for Arthur Masons farme . . . . . }	40	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
John Bennett . . . . .	30	30	1	10	5	..	.	..
William Castle . . . . .	..	50	.	.	.	..	.	.

**1676. Sheet No. 4. — Continued.**

<b>4. 1676.</b>	Lands. Acres.	Houses.	Horses.	Cows.	Swine.	Sheep.	Mills.	Estate.
Samuell Legg . . . . .	. .	40	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
Liet <sup>t</sup> John Smith . . . . .	60	30	2	8	6	40	.	. .
W <sup>m</sup> Eustice . . . . .	40	10	1	6	10	6	.	. .
Samuell Townsend . . . . .	60	20	2	8	8	. .	.	. .
Jeremiah Beleber . . . . .	30	10	.	8	6	. .	.	. .
Thomas Moore . . . . .	. .	100	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
Jeremiah Cushing . . . . .	. .	40	.	.	.	. .	.	40
Juo. Farnum senir . . . . .	. .	20	.	.	.	. .	.	40
Matthew Bernard . . . . .	. .	10	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
Anthony Chickley . . . . .	. .	100	.	.	.	. .	.	100
John Sweet . . . . .	. .	60	.	.	.	. .	.	80
Jeremiah Marrill . . . . .	. .	10	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
Augustine Clement . . . . .	. .	20	.	.	.	. .	.	12 .
Daniell Turell, senir . . . . .	. .	100	.	.	.	. .	.	50
Nathaniell Addams . . . . .	. .	40	.	.	.	. .	.	30
Abraham Addams . . . . .	. .	10	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
David Addams . . . . .	. .	10	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
Widdow Plaice . . . . .	. .	10	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
Jno. Nicolls . . . . .	. .	20	.	.	.	. .	.	10
Samuell Alcock . . . . .	. .	30	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
Timothy Prout, senir . . . . .	. .	30	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
Timothy Prout, juni <sup>r</sup> . . . . .	. .	20	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
Joha Serch . . . . .	. .	10	.	.	.	. .	.	10
	1,297*	1,928†	29	132‡	118	238	.	872

**1676. Sheet No. 6.**

<b>6. 1676.</b>	Lands.	Houses.	Horses.	Cows.	Swine.	Sheep.	Mills.	Estate.
W <sup>m</sup> Greenough . . . . .	. .	80	.	.	.	. .	.	50
Joseph Cocks . . . . .	. .	80	.	.	.	. .	.	50
James English . . . . .	. .	20	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
Nathaniell Robinson . . . . .	. .	20	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
Mr. Coller . . . . .	. .	30	.	.	.	. .	.	. .

\* Adds 1,287 in orig.

† Adds 2,028 in orig.

‡ Adds 122.



1676. Sheet No. 6. — *Continued.*

6. 1676.	Lands.	Houses.	Horses.	Cows.	Swine.	Sheep.	Mills.	Estate.
John Frick . . . . .	..	60	.	.	.	..	50	..
Widdow Walker . . . . .	..	40	.	.	.	..	.	..
Thomas Rawlins . . . . .	..	30	.	.	.	..	.	..
Michael Martin . . . . .	..	5	.	.	.	..	.	..
John Blake . . . . .	..	60	.	.	.	..	.	..
John Winsly . . . . .	..	60	.	.	.	..	.	..
John Pugsly . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
[        ] Barrell ? . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
[        ] risford . . . . .	..	100	.	.	.	..	.	50
[        ? Gallup.] . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
} Drewry . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
Samuell Bridge . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Lieutenant Willis . . . . .	..	100	.	1	.	..	.	..
Peter Sergeant . . . . .	..	..	1	.	.	..	.	150
No 6 . . . . .	..	765	1	1	.	..	50	300
No 5 . . . . .	87	2,504	25	39	7	..	.	960
“ 4 . . . . .	1,297	1,928	29	132	118	238	.	872
“ 3 . . . . .	510	2,550	16	69	74	630	50	1,050
“ 2 . . . . .	66	3,690	11	39	18	50	60	2,175
“ 1 . . . . .	862	6,590	29	108	38	606	100	3,930
	2,822	18,027	111	388	255	1,524	260	9,287

BOSTON y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> August Anno 1676

The valuation of lands, houses, estates &c of y<sup>e</sup> towne of Boston, taken y<sup>e</sup> day & yeare above written, & contained in these 6 sides of paper viz.<sup>t</sup>

	£	s.	d.
Estates at 1 <sup>d</sup> pr £.	138	0	10
Heads 853 at 20 <sup>d</sup> pr head	71	1	8
	209	2	6

Summa totalis      £      s.      d.  
209      2      6

THOMAS SAVAGE Co<sup>m</sup>iss<sup>r</sup>  
JOHN JOYLIFFE  
THO: BRATTLE  
JAMES OLIVER  
JOHN LAKE  
DANIEL TURELI

**Tax List for 1681. (Imperfect.)**

The next document is a tax list for 1681, of which we find the greater part, viz., divisions or precincts Nos. 2, 3, 4, 5, 7 and 8, and Rumney Marsh. The missing parts are for precincts Nos. 1 and 6, and Muddy River.

It has not seemed necessary to print the amount of the tax paid by each person, as the original can always be consulted to afford this information about the individuals not named in the preceding lists.

**1681. — DIVISION No. 2.**

Endorsed "No 2. Major Clarkes Comp<sup>a</sup>. rated to 3 Country rates. December 12<sup>o</sup>. 1681."

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p><b>A.</b> Nathaniell Addams sen<sup>r</sup><br/>           David Addams<br/>           Jonathan Addams<br/>           Abraham Addams<br/>           W<sup>m</sup> Andrews<br/>           Jn<sup>o</sup> Auger<br/>           Benjamin Alford<br/>           Joseph Arnald<br/>           Jn<sup>o</sup> Afters<br/>           Widdow Andersonne<br/>           George Andrews</p> <p><b>B.</b> George Burrell<br/>           Thomas Bishop<br/>           Benjamin Breeme<br/>           Thomas Barnett<br/>           Jn<sup>o</sup> Barnett<br/>           widdow Brumell<br/>           Hugh Babel<br/>           W<sup>m</sup> Bowers<br/>           Jn<sup>o</sup> Buttler<br/>           Jn<sup>o</sup> Boaden<br/>           Nathaniell Bank<br/>           Elishar Blake<br/>           Henery Batcheler</p> <p><b>C.</b> Robt. Cox<br/>           Joseph Cawly<br/>           Maior Tho. Clarke<br/>           Jn<sup>o</sup> Cleaesby<br/>           Jn<sup>o</sup> Coomer<br/>           Jno Creazy<br/>           Robt Castle<br/>           W<sup>m</sup> Cundy<br/>           widdow Cushin<br/>           Rob<sup>t</sup> Cumby<br/>           Jn<sup>o</sup> Clarke Docter<br/>           Ralph Carter<br/>           Elias Callender<br/>           Jno. Chickly<br/>           Jno. Childe<br/>           Jn<sup>o</sup>. Clapp<br/>           widdow Cox<br/>           Tho. Cooper</p> | <p>Preserue Callicott<br/>           Richard Callicott<br/>           George Cable<br/>           dauid Copp</p> <p><b>D.</b> Edmund Dorr<br/>           Richard drake<br/>           James Dowell<br/>           Siluanus Daus<br/>           Andrew Doleberry<br/>           Robt. Darby<br/>           Benjamin Duning<br/>           W<sup>m</sup> dick<br/>           Henery Dawson</p> <p><b>E.</b> Richard English<br/>           Henry Emms<br/>           Siluester Euely<br/>           David Edwards<br/>           Sam<sup>ll</sup> Emins<br/>           James English<br/>           W<sup>m</sup> Euerdon<br/>           Jn<sup>o</sup> Endicoate<br/>           Benjamin Elkins</p> <p><b>F.</b> Tho. Fox<br/>           Sam<sup>ll</sup> Flack<br/>           W<sup>m</sup> Fox<br/>           [Jno. Farnam sen<sup>r</sup>] } Erased.<br/>           [Jacob Farnside] }<br/>           Jno. Farnside<br/>           Mr Jn<sup>o</sup> Ford at m<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> How-<br/>           ards.</p> <p><b>G.</b> Edward Goodwin<br/>           Jn<sup>o</sup> Goff<br/>           Jn<sup>o</sup> Ghee<br/>           widdow Gallop margett<br/>           Mary Gallop<br/>           Sam<sup>ll</sup> Gallop<br/>           Jn<sup>o</sup> Gardner paynter<br/>           Lott Gordin<br/>           widdow Greenough<br/>           Abraham Gordin</p> |
|---|--|

- Henery Greene  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Greene  
 m<sup>r</sup> Tho. Gibson  
 Peter Ghee
- H.** Capt Elisha Hutchinson  
 Anthony Howard  
 James Hallsey  
 W<sup>m</sup> Harris  
 Robt. Howard  
 George Henly  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Hall  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Harwood  
 James Howard  
 docto<sup>r</sup> w<sup>m</sup> Hewes at Rob<sup>t</sup> How-  
 ards  
 Thomas Hamelton  
 John Hosker
- I.** Joseph Jacksonne  
 John Jenkins
- K.** Thomas Kemble  
 Arthur Kine  
 John Kiene  
 W<sup>m</sup> Kent  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Keetch
- L.** Tho. Lee  
 m<sup>r</sup> Humphry Liscum  
 w<sup>m</sup> Laman at Caleb Rawlins
- M.** Thomas More  
 Jacob Mason  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Measure  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> More  
 Edward Maltimore  
 widdow Munioy  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> mellows  
 Richard Middlecutt  
 Arthur Moser  
 Robt. More  
 Edmund Mumford  
 W<sup>m</sup> Mumford
- N.** Thomas Narramore  
 W<sup>m</sup> Norton  
 Thomas Newman  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Nick  
 George Newby  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Nickols
- O.** m<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Oliuer
- P.** Jn<sup>o</sup> Playstead  
 Tymothy Prout sen<sup>r</sup>  
 Joseph Prout  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Place
- Jn<sup>o</sup> Pamer  
 William Penny  
 George Puglis  
 Phillip Prance  
 Joseph Pearce  
 deacon Jn<sup>o</sup> Phillips  
 Moses Pearce  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Pitcher
- R.** Thomas Rapier  
 Caleb Rawlins  
 Joshua Rawlins  
 William Rowse
- S.** Jabes Salter  
 Daniell Stone  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Seate  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Sweete  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Search  
 Phillip Squire  
 widdow Saxton  
 w<sup>m</sup> Somner  
 Joseph Shaw  
 W<sup>m</sup> Snell  
 Amos Steuens  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Starr  
 Sam<sup>ll</sup> Stocker  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Stanbridge  
 Peter Sampson  
 Richard Simmons
- T.** William Towers  
 Alee Thomas  
 Dan<sup>ll</sup> turrell jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Joseph Turell  
 Joseph Townsend  
 William Turner  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Trow  
 m<sup>r</sup> Dan<sup>ll</sup> turrell sen<sup>r</sup>  
 Richard trauis  
 widdow Turrell
- W.** Jn<sup>o</sup> Williams, Boat<sup>m</sup>  
 mrs. mehettabell Warren  
 Widdow Winsley  
 Addam Winthrop  
 Richard Way  
 Richard West  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Williams Butcher  
 Thomas Wells  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Wakefield  
 Obadiah Wakefield  
 Andrew Willett  
 Joseph Welden  
 Steuen Werendunk  
 Thomas West
- Y.** Timothy Yeales

## 1681. — DIVISION No. 3.

## “No. 3. Capt. Daniel Hinksman's Company.”

<b>A.</b> John Alden John Alecock	John Gwin Isacke Grose
<b>B.</b> Joseph Bateman John Boulter Joseph Bateman William Bryan Thomas Blaskfeild David Basset John Balintyne Richard Brookes George Briggs John Baker William Browne, Esq <sup>r</sup> John Benjamine Edward Bromefeild John Barber	<b>H.</b> Samuel Holman Michail Holmes Thomas Harris John Humlocke George Hawlet Thomas Hatherly Joseph How Henry Harris Widdow Hall William Harrison* Ambros Hunnywel Edward Hunlocke Joseph Hillier
<b>C.</b> Joseph Clarke John Cony senir Jophn Carney John Cooke Thomas Cooke Henry Carter John Courser Isacke Cousens John Cottey Mathew Collens James Cooke Richard Cheeuers John Carthew	<b>I.</b> Joseph Johnson John Jackson Gaudie James Samuel Jackson Samuel Jenkins John Johnson
<b>D.</b> John Davis Robert Day Thomas Davis Giles Dyer Benjamin Dyer William Drene [Drane?] John Dyer Leonard Dowden John Dickerson Stiles Drarie	<b>K.</b> Richard Knight
<b>E.</b> Robert Emons James Eueril William Euans Thomas Eliot	<b>L.</b> Widdow Lake William Longe Philip Langdon Abram Leatherbridge John Levitt Edward Lyly William Lane Jun <sup>r</sup>
<b>F.</b> Francis Foxcrafte John Foster John Farnside Jacob Farnside	<b>M.</b> Widdow Milelam Samuel Mattocks Peter Munings Henry Mattockes John Mellows John Messinger Hugh Mallagan Daniel Mathews Samuel Mattockes Jun <sup>r</sup>
<b>G.</b> John Giles John Ginison Thomas Grose	<b>N.</b> Samuel Nancy Widdow Nancy Andrew Newcombe
	<b>P.</b> Elizabeth Phipany Job Preince William Paulfrye
	<b>R.</b> Samuel Rugles Joseph Rocke John Rix William Rawson

\* Against the name of Harrison or Hunnywel is written “body maker.”

<b>S.</b> Constant Sames John Somes Joseph Sade Thomas Savage Pilgrim Simkins Thomas Standberry Samuel Syndale William Smith John Sandie Thomas Shepard John Smith John Smith Benjamin Sandie Joseph Sandie	Henry Tomson
<b>T.</b> William Tomline	<b>V.</b> John Veringe John Underwood Jn <sup>o</sup> Yousell
	<b>W.</b> Widdow Walker Joshuah Winsor William Whitewel William Waters Henry Wheler John Wally mariner [William Warren] John Whalely Natha. Williams

## 1681. — DIVISION No. 4.

“No. 4. Maior Sauag his Company.”

<b>A.</b> John Alleock Edward Allen	William Dawes Widdow Dowse Samson Duer Ambrose daues
<b>B.</b> Thomas Baker Nathanell Balston Stephen Broof Jeams Buttler Jeams Burgis Thomas Bridges Phillip Bulles Tho. Boulton Jno. Briggs Jarues Bollard David Bassett Thomas Barnes Jams Barton Tho. Burrows Samuell Bedwell Jun <sup>r</sup> Moses Bradford Mr Brinly at Mr Lloyds	<b>E.</b> George Eliston Thomas Edwards Benjamin Emons Jn <sup>o</sup> Edes
<b>C.</b> Christopher Clark Josiah Cobham Senior Josiah Cobham Jun <sup>r</sup> Bartho. Cheners Nicholas Caruar Anthony Chicklie Samuell Clarke Frances Cooke William Clough James Cooke Mathew Collens Edward Creeke Joshua Cobham	<b>F.</b> John Foy Richard Fesie Danuell Fairfeild Widdow Fitch
<b>D.</b> Thomas Duer Roger Dubleday	<b>G.</b> William Gibson Jabob Gullie William Grigs Nathenuell Green Edward Graeh
	<b>H.</b> George Hucheson Tho. Hunt Tho. Hitchborne Jeams Hakens Thomas Harward Tho. Hollman John Hill Ann Hunt Will Haberfeild Samuell Haward William Harris
	<b>J.</b> Samuel Jackline Richard Joanes Henry Ingram
	<b>K.</b> Richard Knight

<b>L.</b> James Loyd William Lambe	Richard Steuens George Sigsworth William Sidnam John Skinner Samson Stoder Widdow Scotto
<b>M.</b> Denis Mackdanuell Jeames Marshall Henry Mills Joshua Mattson Samuel Matocks George Mather	<b>T.</b> John Tucker Thomas Thacher Barthol. Threenedles Will. Thornton Edward Tarling William Taylor James Taylor
<b>N.</b> George Nick Andrew Neal Edward North Jn <sup>o</sup> Nellson	<b>V.</b> Roger Vickers Richard Veasey
<b>O.</b> Euen Owne	<b>W.</b> John Wing Isaac Woodie Nichol. Willmott Samuell Walker Jeams Webster Return Waite Tho. Wattkins Isaac Walker Joshep Wise Richard Williams William Wright Benia Walker George Wright
<b>P.</b> Thomas Platts Thomas Pemberton George Person John Peas William Parsons Ralp Phillips	
<b>R.</b> John Ruguls Samuel Rauenscroft Abraham Row	
<b>S.</b> Robert Shelton Edward Shapplie Jn <sup>o</sup> Saffen	

## 1681. — DIVISION No. 5.

## "No. 5. Capt Hutchinsons Company."

<b>A.</b> Bozoon Allen Mathew Atkins	Samuel Chickly Richard Crisp John Conny Junio <sup>r</sup> Edward Crocket Thomas Clarke
<b>B.</b> Thomas Barber Thomas Biddle Mannaseth Becke Natha. Byfeild Joseph Belknap Jeremiah Bunsteed Ric <sup>d</sup> Buckley Stephen Burton* Larance Bowles James Bronding John Baker James Barnes Henry Bartholomew Thomas Brattle Samuel Bighton William Bryon Henry Butterfield	<b>D.</b> John Drake John Dosset Joseph Daus George Danson Humphry Dauy Esq <sup>r</sup> Widdow Dudson
<b>C.</b> Henry Corbin	<b>E.</b> George Edmonds Edward Euens Rob <sup>t</sup> Earle George Ebrone
	<b>F.</b> Jeremiah Fitch John Frost John Faireweather James Franklin

<b>G.</b> Daudid Gefferys Peter Golden John Glouer Habbaenk Glouer Enock Greenleaf Jun <sup>r</sup> Jeremy Green	James Pemerton Samuel Plomer James Parker sen <sup>r</sup> James Parker Jun <sup>r</sup> mr. Puckle Widdow Pounding
<b>H.</b> John Hacket Robert Howard John Haywarde Eliakim Huchhinson William Hawkins (doc?)* Henry Harwood Thomas Higinson William Hawkins Edward Hutchinson	<b>R.</b> John Rowlinson William Robey Mr Rueke
<b>J.</b> Alexander Johnson Roger Judd Francis Johnson	<b>S.</b> Thomas Skinner John Sharpe Joseph Smith Thomas Sanforde Ephraim Saile Thomas Smith John Surgent Samuel Shrimpton
<b>K.</b> John Keene William Kilecup	<b>T.</b> John Twinge Nicholas Tribbie Ezaiah Tove Margret Thatcher George Tomson Old Mr Tove
<b>L.</b> Symond Lynde Hutson Leuerit Samuel Legg Charles Lane Samuel Lynde Mary Lyndale	<b>U.</b> John Usher
<b>M.</b> Henry Messinger Thadeus Macktie	<b>W.</b> Samuel Warren Daived Walesby Isacke Waldrone John Woodmansey Thomas Walker Cap <sup>t</sup> Wintrope John Wilkinson Joseph Webb Experience Willis Henry Wolue
<b>N.</b> Robert Noakes Benjamin Negoose	
<b>P.</b> Ebenezer Pearse William Porter	

## 1681. — DIVISION No. 7.

“No. 7. Capt Jn<sup>o</sup> Wallyes Company.”

<b>A.</b> James Andrews Theoder Adkinson Mathew Abdey Thomas Allerton	Roger Billing Thomas Bligh sen <sup>t</sup> Tho. Bligh Jun <sup>r</sup> Sam <sup>ll</sup> Bligh Thomas Bingly John Bwige Sam <sup>ll</sup> Bignell Thomas Beard Nathaniell Bishop W <sup>m</sup> Busway Jn <sup>o</sup> Bull Roger Burgis Timothy Batts estate Jn <sup>o</sup> Balston son to James Balston
<b>B.</b> James Boone Jonathan Bridgham Joseph Bridgham Nathaniell Barnes Jonathan Balston Jun <sup>r</sup> Charles Blinko William Browne Sam <sup>ll</sup> Bridge Jn <sup>o</sup> . Balstone	

\* An abbreviated word, not very legible.

- J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup> Baker  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Butcher
- C.** Widow Cocke  
William Clarke  
Timothy Clarke  
J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup> Crosse  
J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup> Clough  
Moses Collier  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Colston at M<sup>r</sup> Harrises
- D.** J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup> Dinsdell  
Addam Dinsdell  
W<sup>m</sup> Dinsdell  
Edward Drinker  
Ambrose Dew  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Dew  
Simon Daniell  
Joseph Day  
Hugh Druery  
Edward Dauis
- E.** Henery Ellis  
J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup> Enitt  
Francis East  
Sam<sup>l</sup> East
- F.** Nath<sup>l</sup> Fox  
Beniamin Franklin  
W<sup>m</sup> Fisher  
James Flood  
Arthur Furman  
Steuon Fielder
- G.** Thomas Grecian  
J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup> Griffen  
J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup> Greenlieff  
Joseph Gridley  
J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup> Goodin  
Tho. Gntteridge  
Widdow Gill  
Richard George
- H.** James Hill  
Widdow Haugh  
James Herington  
Thomas Harris  
Richard Harris  
Humphry Hussell  
J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup> Hughes  
J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup> Harwood  
W<sup>m</sup> Hoare  
J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup> Harris  
Thomas Hill  
J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup> Harrison sen<sup>r</sup>  
John Hill  
Ephraim hall
- J.** John Jolliff  
Richard Jackson  
J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup> Ireland  
J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup> Joanes  
Maditt Ings  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Ings
- K.** Petter King  
William King
- L.** James Landon  
dauid Landon  
Henery Lamshead  
Henery Lowder
- M.** Sam<sup>l</sup> Marshall  
J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup> Marsh Currier  
Beniamin Montford  
Henery Montford  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Mason  
Jeames Meares  
J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup> March Butcher  
J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup> Mirrian sen<sup>r</sup>  
J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup> Mirrian Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Isack Mirrian  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Mirrian  
J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup> Matrone  
James Maxwell
- N.** W<sup>m</sup> Needham
- O.** Widdow Olliuer &  
Nathaniell Olliuer  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Orchard
- P.** Humphry Parsons  
Joseph Parsons  
J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup> Poole  
Thomas Peck Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Richard Pattishall  
W<sup>m</sup> Phillips  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Phillips  
Joseph Phillips  
Nehemiah Pierce  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Pierce  
W<sup>m</sup> Pollard sen<sup>r</sup>  
Abell Porter Jun<sup>r</sup>  
J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup> Pinchon  
Joseph Pinchon  
Hugh Perrin  
Hugh Price  
M<sup>r</sup> Parris
- R.** Thomas Rawlins  
Joshua Rice  
Thomas Robinson  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Reynolds  
Edward Right shomaker  
Thomas Rootes
- S.** Thomas Smith  
Steuon Sergeant  
Hanah Sharpe widdow  
Jno Shaw  
Sauell Simson  
Peter Searieant  
Abraham Spencer  
Bartholomew Sutton  
Thomas Spowell  
Joseph Stocker  
Benia. Smith Jun<sup>r</sup>



Richard Seate	<b>W.</b> Capt Jn? Wally
Aron Steuens	Edward Winslow
Henery Steuens	Thomas Wheeler
Sampson Sheaffe	Jn? Winscomb
Widdow Saxton	Jn? Wyborne
Thomas Stapleford	W <sup>m</sup> Willcott
Ebenezer Starr	Jn? Winslow
	Thomas Wyborne
<b>T.</b> Arthur Tanner	Edward Willis
Jn? Temple	Richard Wharton
Josiah Tory	James Whitecombe
Nath <sup>l</sup> Thare	Phillip Wharton
Peter townsend	Rob <sup>t</sup> Wright
W <sup>m</sup> troute	W <sup>m</sup> Wright Jun <sup>r</sup>
dauid Thomas	Ed. Wright
Sam <sup>l</sup> tyly	
"Mr. John Bolt omitted before."	

## 1681. — DIVISION No. 8.

"No 8 Capt John Hulls Comp."

<b>A.</b> John Allcock	Isack Goose
Henry Alline	Giles Godnard
Mathew Anger	John Gibsonn
	William Gilbord
<b>B.</b> Antony Blenny a malter	<b>H.</b> Joseph Holmes
Alexander backer	Captaine Hull
Joseph Brisco	John Homan
Widow Barnal	James Hares
William Backer	Ingerman Hilgasonn
John Blake	Eliasar Hollioche
Edward Belleher	Joshua Hewes
Satisfaction Belcher	Nicklas Hasard
James Ballston	Timothy Horton
John Benit	*Elisabath Harisonn widow
Josiah Bellecher sener	Samuell Homes
Josiah Bellecher juner	Edward Hill
John Belcher	Emalicy Holyway
Alexander Bogles	
<b>C.</b> Samuall Courtes	<b>J.</b> James John senior
Edward Conell	[Joseph?] John Jones
Joseph Conell	
John Couell	<b>L.</b> James Landal
John Clow	Joshua Lanne
Eduard Colborne	
<b>D.</b> William Danes	<b>M.</b> John Masonne
Thomas Downes	William Mideltonn
Ebenneser Danport	Samuall Masonn
Timothy Dwight	Edward Miltonn
	John Molbery
<b>E.</b> Jacob Elate	Nathanell Man
Asaph Elate	William Manly
Edward Eles	
<b>F.</b> Theophilas Frary	<b>N.</b> John Nedom
<b>G.</b> Robeart Gray	<b>O.</b> Elisha Oadly
Thomas Gent	William Obisonn
	Peater Oadly

**P.** Abell Porter sen  
Thomas Plimly  
Moyces Paine sene  
Moyces Paine Ju  
Seth Pery  
Thomas Pady  
John Pell  
William Paine  
Isack Peper  
John Pearce  
Samuel Peacoke

**Q.** Danell Quinsie

**R.** Widow Ranfort  
David Ranfort  
Solomon Ranfort  
Richard Randal

**S.** John Shatly painter  
Justine Seawell  
Bengamen Smith  
Feare-not Shawe  
Elxsander Simsonn

Mathyas Smith  
Samull Snow  
Eneas Salter  
Decon Sandersonn  
Robert Sandersonn  
Richard Smith  
Widow Salter  
John Salter

**T.** James Townend  
Hezichiath User

**W.** Robeart Walker  
Joseph Wealer  
James Whight  
Samuell Walker  
Dauis Williames  
Thomas Walker  
Peater Warren  
Corneles White  
Peater Wiere  
Jonathan Wayles  
Henry Write  
William Write

---

1681. — RUMNEY MARSH.

“ Endorsed Rumny Marsh rate December 15th 1681 ”

Elias Mavericke senior  
Elias Mavericke Junior  
Jeremiah Belsher  
John Wiswall  
Edward Tuttle  
Benja. Mussey  
Bryan Breedon  
Teage Upbarron  
John Grover  
James Bill senior  
James Bill Junior  
John Tuttle senior  
William Harsie senior  
John Smith  
Thomas Townsend

Samuel Townsend  
William Ustice  
Deane Winthrop  
Aron Way  
William Ireland  
John Flood for himself and the estate  
of Jn<sup>o</sup> Dolittle  
William Harsie junior  
John Burrel  
John Souter  
Paule Mavericke  
Elisha Tuttle  
Isacke Loovis [? Lewis]  
William Green & Newel  
John Tuttle

“ To the Constable of Rumny Marsh you are required in his ma<sup>ts</sup> name forthwith to colect of your senerall inhabittance the summ of Fifty pounds nine shillings and two pence, that is to say, twenty-nine pounds, senenteen shillings & six pence for the use of y<sup>e</sup> Country by virtue of warrants from the Country Treasu<sup>r</sup>, fourteen pounds eighteen shillings & nine pence to be paid in mony without abatement and the rest of the summ to be paid in wheate at six shillings, Rye at four and six pence, pease, barely, and barely malt at four shillings, Indian at three shillings six pence,

and oates at two shillings p. bushell, all to be good well winowed & marckable Corne (noe barly to be payd after the first of Aprill), and w<sup>t</sup> else is paid in the country rates besides mony & corne is to be paid at mony price: Provided noe leane cattle or horses be paid in the said rates: and the payment to be made unto the Country Treasu<sup>r</sup> or his assigns: and the towne rate abone said amounting to the summ of twenty pounds eleuen shillings eight pence, in the seuerall graine abonesaid; and they y<sup>t</sup> pay mony is to haue one-quarter ptt. abated, and they that pay not in graine as abonesaid is to pay what else at mony price, but noe leane cattle or horses: the payment of the towne rate to be paid in to Thomas Brattle treasu<sup>r</sup> or his assignes. And hereof you are not to faile and for so doing this shalbe your warrant.

“ Dated in Boston the 15<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1681

HENRY ALLINE  
NATHANELL GREENWOOD  
THO BRATTLE  
JOHN JOYLIFFE  
DANIEL TURELL  
THEOPH. FRARY.

“ More added by the rate of John Bennitt.”

## ALMSHOUSE RATE OF 1685.

The following extract, from "Snow's History of Boston" (p. 324), will explain the cause of this tax:—

"The Old Alms House, Work House and Bridewell together with the Granary, were situated on Park street. The *Granary* was a long wooden building at the corner of Common st, capable of containing 12,000 bushels of grain, which it was customary for a committee, annually appointed by the town, to have stored in it for the accommodation of the poor and others who wished to purchase in small quantities, at an advance on the wholesale price not exceeding ten per cent. The *Alms House* was a two story brick building, in the form of an L., with a gable roof, appropriated to the aged and infirm poor. The *Work House* was a large brick building, 120 feet long, two stories high with a gable roof, for the reception of vagrant, idle and dissolute persons. *Bridewell* was contiguous to the work house and was a sort of prison for the disorderly: a part of the house was assigned to the insane."

"The first proposal for an Alms house on the Town records occurs in Nov. 1660. In Feb. 1685, a person is admitted into the Alms house. Dec. 16, 1682, the Alms house being burnt a new one is proposed: it was building June 2, 1686. The Work house was built in 1738."

Drake adds (p. 597) that the North End market-house fell into disuse. "was eventually taken down, and the timber used in the construction of a Work-house."

On Burgess's Map only three houses (those on the corner where the Tremont House stands) are depicted on the whole square enclosed by Beacon, Park, and Tremont streets. Yet on Bonner's Map of 1722, as reproduced by George G. Smith, we find several more houses, together with the Bridewell on Park street, and the Almshouse on the corner of that street and Beacon street.

May 25, 1795, the town voted to sell all this land, and March 23, 1801, it was sold at auction by the agents of the town. The corner lot where the church now stands extended 118 feet up Park street; then came three lots, each 78 feet long, on that street, and bounded by the Granary burying-ground. The next lot was 72 feet wide, and extended back 156 feet, overlapping lot No. 3, and reaching to the grave-yard. Lot No. 5 was the corner lot, 66 feet on Park street and 156 feet on Beacon street. Lot No. 6 was 56 feet on Beacon street, running through to the grave-yard, and bounding east on the lot sold to William Phillips, and since covered by the Athenæum building.

On lot No. 6 the Misses Payne and their brother built a large double house with a drive-way through the centre. Lots 5 and 4 were bought by Thomas Amory, and here he built the large double house which has had as tenants Samuel Dexter, Christopher Gore and George Ticknor. On the Park street lots have lived Judge Artemas Ward, Abbott Lawrence, Gov. Gardner, the Quincys, Warrens, and other distinguished citizens of Boston.

## TAX LISTS IN 1685.

“ Rates com'ted to ye 8 Constables in Bostone for collection of rate made for y<sup>e</sup> Almes house

Major Richards Comp <sup>a</sup> .	41 .. 8
*Cap <sup>t</sup> Turill	44 ..
Capt Winge	29 .. 11
*Capt Savage	37 .. 10
*Capt Hutchinson	50 .. 11
*Capt Townsend	55 .. 6
Capt Hill	49 .. 8
Capt Sewall	21 .. 18
	<hr/>
	329 .. 12

Endorsed “ Rates for ye Almes house made March 18<sup>th</sup>, 1685.”

Separate lists for the four companies marked with a star have been found, and are as follows:—

“ Capt. Daniell Turells List of the Rate For the worke house.

**A.**

Nathaniell Addams  
David Addams  
Jonathan Addams  
Abraham Addams  
Joseph Arnold  
Thomas Ashley

**B.**

John Barneard 15<sup>s</sup> to pay in worke  
Thomas Bearnerd 15<sup>s</sup> to pay in worke  
David Bassett Marrinor

**C.**

John Cleasbey  
Elias Callender  
Robert Cumbey  
John Commer promised

**D.**

Mr. Andrew Dolberry  
Benjamin Dunning  
Widdow Dowden  
Hennery Dawson subscribed 10<sup>s</sup>  
John Driuer

**E.**

William Euerdon  
Jacob Euerett

**F.**

Thomas Fox  
John Farnum Sen<sup>r</sup>

**G.**

John Gey  
Lott Gording promised & subscribed

**H.**

George Henley subscribed 1<sup>li</sup>  
James Howard  
Doct<sup>r</sup> William Huse 30<sup>s</sup>

**J.**

Joseph Jackson  
Mathew Joanes

**K.**

Thomas Kembale  
William Kent  
John Keene subscribed 10<sup>s</sup>  
Richard Knight caruer

**M.**

Jacob Masson 3 days worke  
Edward Mortmore  
William Munford  
Andrew Marriner  
Mary Munioy subscribed 2<sup>li</sup>

**N.**  
Thomas Newman  
John Nicols subscribed 1<sup>li</sup>

**R.**  
Caleb Rawlins  
Joshuah Rawlins

**S.**  
Phillip Squire  
Joseph Shaw subscribed 1<sup>li</sup>

William Snell  
John Saxton

**T.**  
John Trow

**W.**  
Richard West  
John Wakefeild  
Obediah Wakefeild subscribed  
Andrew Willett  
M<sup>r</sup> Webster  
Thomas Warren

Endorsed: "Capt. Sauages Comp<sup>ie</sup> £37.10. For ye Work House."

"Persons in Capt Sauages Comp<sup>ie</sup> that have not pay<sup>d</sup>."

**A.**  
John Alcocke [erased]  
John Anderson

**B.**  
Tho. Bridges promised  
Tho. Baker promised  
James Burges promised  
Tho. Barnes  
Richard Banks  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Balston  
John Borland

**C.**  
promised Anthony Chickly  
promised John Clark shipm<sup>r</sup>  
promised Tho. Duer  
promised Mathew Collins  
promised Jonas Clay  
promised Joshua Cobham  
promised Mungo Craifort  
James Cooke mariner  
W<sup>m</sup> Clough  
Geo. Cabell

**D.**  
Roger Dubbleday promised

**E.**  
Geo. Ellison promised  
Ben. Emons promised

**H.**  
Capt. Tho. Hunt promised  
James Hawkins

Michael Holmes

**J.**  
Sam. Jacklin 20 promised

**M.**  
Tho. Mercer

**N.**  
Andrew Neale 20<sup>s</sup> promised

**P.**  
Tho. Platt  
W<sup>m</sup> Paine

**R.**  
John Ruggles Butch<sup>r</sup>

**S.**  
John Strange  
W<sup>m</sup> Stoughton Esq  
Widdow Scottow

**T.**  
Tho. Thatcher  
Barth. Threeneedles  
Geo. Thomas

**W.**  
Returne Waite  
Ja. Webster senior promised  
Ja Webster junior  
Ben. Walker promised

A List endorsed "The Original draught of the Rates in Capt. Hutchinsons and Capt Townsends Comp<sup>a</sup>. An<sup>o</sup>. 1685." "For y<sup>e</sup> Worke House £50.. 11"

Capt. Pen Townsends Comp<sup>a</sup>

**A.**

Anna Armitage subscribed

**B.**

Jon<sup>a</sup> Balston Sen<sup>r</sup> promised ten tun of limestone

Jeremy Bumpsteed

Tho. Baker sen<sup>r</sup> promised to pay Iron worke

Peter Buttler, mariner to be Ra.

Thomas Brightman, Butcher

Abraham Browne

**C.**

Gilbert Cole

James Craven Merch<sup>t</sup>

Jno. Cornish

**D.**

Symon Daniel, Butcher

Mrs. Mary Dudley

**E.**

Peter Edgerton promised

**F.**

Jno. Fosdick pro :

**G.**

Le<sup>t</sup> Greenleafe pro.

**H.**

W<sup>m</sup> Haberfield promised

W<sup>m</sup> Holloway to be rated

W<sup>m</sup> Hawkins sen<sup>r</sup> Butch<sup>r</sup>

Jno. Higgs at Habberfields

**K.**

Ric<sup>d</sup> Knight promised

Nich<sup>o</sup> King, merch.

**L.**

W<sup>m</sup> Lewes Esq<sup>r</sup>

Thom<sup>s</sup> Larkin

**M.**

Fra. Moss. pro.

Benj<sup>a</sup> Monford, merch<sup>t</sup>.

**N.**

Mrs. Sarah Noise

**P.**

Sam<sup>l</sup> Phillip Rest.

Edmond Perkins pro.

W<sup>m</sup> Paine, smith, pro

Sam. Phillips, Butch<sup>r</sup> pro.

Hump. Parsons, rated.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Pease, mariner

Richard Pierce, Printer.

**R.**

Gamaliel Rogers pr mised

W<sup>m</sup> Robbins, smith

John Roberts

Theophilus Rhoades

**S.**

Thomas Smith. Blacksmith }  
subscribed

Rowland Story, rest

W<sup>m</sup> Smith, joyner, subscribed

Anthony Stoddard sen<sup>r</sup>

Edw. Smith, Gunsauth

Joseph Stocker

Robert Sanders

Thomas Silvester at Mr Avrys

**T.**

Bernard Trott promised

Peter Townsend promised

Mr Turfery at Mrs. Gillsams

Joseph Thaxter

Henry Thyer

**W.**

Mrs Woody in sope pro.

Richard Woody promised

Warner Weredunke

Stephen Werendunke

W<sup>m</sup> Wharton, Blockmaker

Rob<sup>t</sup> Williams

Cap<sup>t</sup> Elisha Hutchinson's Comp<sup>a</sup>

**A.**

Bosoon Allen. Rest of his subscriptio

Benj<sup>a</sup> Allford. Rated

Matthew Atkins, Rated

**B.**

Manasseth Beck subscribed

James Braiding Rest

Henry Buterfield promised

James Brayding jun promised

Jn<sup>o</sup> Budge taylor prom.  
Mr Tho. Buckley, merch<sup>t</sup>  
Sam<sup>ll</sup> Button  
Mr. Bullivant

**C.**

Nathaniel Crynes to be rated  
Thomas Carter

**D.**

Joseph Davis promised  
Moses Deshon, french taylor

**G.**

Enoch Greenleaf junr. Rest.  
Tho: Griffin promised  
Robert Gutterage, Butcher  
Joseph Grafton, taylor

**H.**

W<sup>m</sup> Hawkins chir<sup>o</sup> subscribed  
W<sup>m</sup> Hawkins junr butcher  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Howard, Notary, Deceas'd  
subscribed

**J.**

Roger Judd, taylor  
David Johnson

**K.**

W<sup>m</sup> Keen promised  
W<sup>m</sup> Kilcop Rated  
Roger Kilcop Rated

**M.**

Henry Messeng<sup>r</sup> subscrib'd  
Simeon Messenger

Eliz<sup>a</sup> Moss, now Button  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Moulton, Marin<sup>r</sup>

**O.**

Mrs. Oxenbridg

**P.**

James Pecker junr, pro.  
James Pecker sen<sup>r</sup>  
Sam<sup>ll</sup> Plumer  
W<sup>m</sup> Porter, chanler  
Thomas Palmer, Merch<sup>t</sup>

**R.**

Jno. Rolstone

**S.**

Hanna Savage, widdowe }  
now Mrs. Gookin, pro. }  
Joseph Smith, sadler, pro.  
Mary Sweat, promised  
(given a note to Roger Coantr (?)  
for it. xbr 4. 85.)  
Thomas Skinner, Baker

**T.**

Josiah Tay subscribed in work  
W<sup>m</sup> Tay promised, deceased  
Mrs Thatcher widdowe  
John Thwing marriner

**W.**

Joseph Webb, marshall, subscribed  
Mr Willey sen<sup>r</sup> subscribed  
Experience Willis p. mised

---

### 1686. — TAX LIST FOR ONE DIVISION.

The following list contains the assessment for one division of the town. The amounts assessed are omitted in printing: —

“ A Coppie of A Towne rate Committed to Henery Emes Count-  
stable to Collect 1686.”

**A.** Matthew Auger  
Edward Allen  
John Andersone

**B.** Tho. Brimly  
Jaruis Ballard  
James Burgis  
Tho. Barnes  
Richard Bankes  
Jno. Bowland  
Tho. Bridges  
Capt Jno. Blackwell  
Mosses Bradford

James Bartone  
Jno. Bardge, Tayl<sup>r</sup>  
Jno. Byar  
Jno. Boddy  
William Browne  
James Bagley  
Will. Ballard  
Edw. Battles

**C.** Sam<sup>l</sup> Clarcke  
Tho. Coop  
Will. Clowe  
Jonas Claye



- Anthony Checkley  
John Cunniball  
Mr. Christop<sup>r</sup> Clarke  
Joshua Cobham  
Josiah Cobham  
Mungo Crafford  
Gorge Cabble  
Mathew Collens  
Edw. Crooke  
Peter Clarke  
Robart Coole  
Jame Crane  
Jno Clarke, Marrino<sup>r</sup>
- D.** Will. Dawes  
Roger Dubelde  
Ambrosse Dawes  
Jno. Drake  
Tho. Deuer  
Samson Deuer  
Widdow Dawes  
Jonathan Dawes
- E.** Widdow Edsell  
Benjamin Emons  
Jno. Edde
- F.** Daniel Ferfeilde  
Jno. Foye  
Widdow Fitch  
James Fowles  
Jno. Farfeilde
- G.** Petr Golden  
Will. Gibsone  
Will. Griggs  
Nath<sup>a</sup>. Greene  
Jno. Gardn<sup>r</sup>
- H.** Tho. Hichborne  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Hayward  
Jno. Hackitt  
James Hawkins  
Michall Holmes  
Widdow Harris  
Jno. Hortone  
Tho. Harwood  
Jno. Holland  
Widdow Harrisone  
Tho. Hunt  
Nickholas Hale  
Jno. Hill  
Richard Holmes  
Ephriam Hayward
- J.** Sam<sup>ll</sup> Jackline  
Will Joyce  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Jacksone  
Henery Ingram  
Arone Jefforde  
Jno. Joanes
- L.** Will Leaues  
Jno Leach
- James Loyed  
Will. Lamb  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Lillye  
Rehannan Lyone
- M.** James Marshall  
Denis Mackdaniel  
Tho. Matsone  
Henery Messenger  
Jno. Marshall
- N.** Widdow Neale  
Jno. Nelsone
- P.** Jno. Pollard  
George Perssone  
Widdow Plats  
Will Parssons  
Will Paine  
Tho. Phillips  
Jno. Plassone
- R.** Tho. Rowe  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Rauenseraft  
Jno. Rudgles
- S.** Jno. Saffine  
Samsone Stod<sup>r</sup>  
Robart Shellstone  
Jno. Strange  
Samsone Sheafe  
Robart Sharpe  
Bartho. Smith — Abraham —
- T.** Widdow Taylo<sup>r</sup>  
Bartho<sup>l</sup> Threenedlies  
James Taylo<sup>r</sup>  
Gorge Tompsone
- V.** Roger Vickary  
Jno. Vickary  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Vickary
- W.** James Webst<sup>r</sup>  
Tho Webst<sup>r</sup>  
Edward Watkins  
James Webst<sup>r</sup> Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Benjamin Walker  
Capt. Jno Winge  
Tho. Wat<sup>rs</sup>  
Jno. Woody  
Marke Ward  
Nicholas White
- 
- Elisha Cooke  
Elisha Hutchinsone  
John Joyliffe  
\*Daniel Turiell  
John Faireweather  
Tymothy Pronte Seno<sup>r</sup>  
Henery Allen  
\*Edward Willis  
Theophilus Frary

\*These names are all in one handwriting, and are not according to the genuine signatures of Turell and Wyllys. The persons named are the Commissioners.

*To Henry Emes, Counstable in Bostone*

You are required in his Majesties name forth with to collect of the Seuerall psons rated by the Select men for y<sup>e</sup> Towne of Bostone, the Seuerall Sumes mentioned in this Sheet of pap' Amountinge to y<sup>e</sup> Sume of Sixtye pounds Aleauen Shillings to be p<sup>d</sup> as rate pay, and as to what pay you receaue as rate pay, you are to take notice that you receaue noe Leane cattle nor horses & for each psone who payes there rate in mony you are to abate one third p<sup>te</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Sume they are rated & y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Sume of Sixtye pounds, Aleauen Shillings by you gat<sup>hed</sup> you are to pay at or before the thirtieth of Novemb<sup>r</sup> next Ensewinge unto Ed. Willis Treasurer for y<sup>e</sup> Towne of Bostone his ord<sup>r</sup> or Successors in s<sup>d</sup> office for the Vse of y<sup>e</sup> Towne afore S<sup>d</sup>, and in case any refuse to pay, you are to distraine upon y<sup>e</sup> goods or estates of such psons Soe refusinge & what goods by you shall be distrained upon, you are to expose to pulique Saile, and the one plush to returne to y<sup>e</sup> psons soe distrained upon, here of you are not to faile at yo<sup>r</sup> perrill for which this shall be yo<sup>r</sup> warrant given by me owne of y<sup>e</sup> Councell und<sup>r</sup> my hand & seale the thirteenth or fourteenth of Aug. 1686

A True Coppie

Attested p

JNO. USHER

JOHN JOYLIFFE *Record<sup>r</sup>*.

---

**TAX LIST JUNE, 1687. (Imperfect.)**

The following documents comprise about one-half of a town tax for 1687. The precincts for which we have names are Nos. 1, 2, 5 and 6.

The amounts of taxes are omitted.

Towne Rate made the 6<sup>th</sup> of June 1687

**No 1.**

**A.** Thomas Atkins  
John Atwood  
John Ares  
Sammuell Addams

**B.** Olinier Berry  
Thomas Bounes  
John Burridge  
Thomas Baker  
Jonathan Bill  
Sammuell Burnell  
Robert Bremsdon  
Edward Budd  
Widdow Berry  
Thomas Berry  
William Blackwell  
Josias Baker  
Phillip Basse  
Thomas Bill  
Lawrence Briscow

Daniell Ballerd  
George Beard  
Edward Brecknell

**C.** William Colman  
Percy Clarke  
John Carter  
Jonas Clarke  
Erecte Clesbey  
William Clough

**D.** William Downes  
William Day  
William Daus, Blockmaker  
Zachariah Daus  
Richard Dill

**E.** Thomas Eldredge  
Joseph Eldredge  
Robert Edmunds  
William Euerdon

- John Ersey  
Widdow English lately married  
to Cap.
- F.** John Farnum Jun.  
David Farnum  
Jonathan Farnum  
Gabriell Fitchlocke
- G.** Thomas Gutridge Sen  
Joseph Graunt  
Obediah Gill  
Robert Gammin  
Widdow Greenwood  
Sammuell Greenwood Junr  
widdow Gaurd  
James Goodwin of Noddles Isl-  
and  
William Greenough  
Nicolas George  
Issaack Greffen  
Widdow Groues  
William Gill  
Sammuell Greewood Senr  
Tho Goodale
- H.** William Huff  
Thomas Hunt  
John Hulland  
Charles Hopkins  
George Hiscott  
Francis Hudson  
William Hobbey  
Ereete Hamlin  
George Hooper  
William Hunt  
Edmund Hemfeild  
John Holbrooke  
William Harris  
John Hiscott  
John Hobbey  
Sammuell Huckford  
Hezekiah Hinksman  
Nathaniell Hinksman  
James Haukins  
John Haydon, saymaker
- J.** John Jacobs  
John Jerues senr  
Thomas Johnson  
William Ireland  
John Jerues junr
- K.** Widdow Kelland  
Widdow Kembale  
John Keene  
Hennerly Kimbale
- L.** John Leach  
Robert Lash  
Mr Lauson in Joseph Nashes  
house  
John Lane  
Mr. Humphrey Liscomb
- M.** Robert Moore  
John Mattoone  
John Marshall, Butcher  
Hennerly More  
John Maior  
John Merrifeild, smith
- N.** Sammuell Nowell, Esqr  
George Nowell  
John Nash
- O.** John Orris  
John Okkey
- P.** Elias Parkman  
John Parmenter  
Edward Page  
William Parkman  
Joseph Pennywell  
John Pullen  
John Pitts  
Thomas Palmer
- R.** John Richards esquir  
John Ransford  
Obediah Read  
George Robison  
Sammuell Rucke senr  
Edward Ransford  
John Roberts  
Sammuell Rucke junr  
William Robb  
David Robbison
- S.** Capt. Ephrem Savage  
Robert Smith  
John Scarlett  
Sammuell Saxton  
Arthur Smith  
Richard Shute  
Michael Shute  
Widdow Margett Smith  
John Smith Butcher  
Roberts Seers  
Mr. Short at widdow Hunts  
Josias Stone  
James Smith, Marriner  
John Stenens  
William Starling (or Startin<sub>g</sub>)  
Richard Starling  
Elexander Seers
- T.** Tymothy Thorneton  
Richard Tout  
Nicholas Tribbey  
Joseph Taylr  
Tho. Thurton  
Jeremiah Townsend
- V.** Jno. Viall
- W.** Samson Watt<sup>rs</sup>  
Joseph Williams  
Benj. Williams

Jno. White, Joyn<sup>r</sup>  
Lawrance White  
Benj. Wardle  
Jno. Wilkins  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Wakefeild  
Jno. Welch  
Francis Whiteman  
Thomas Willy (or Willis)  
Benj. Worthylake

John Joyliffe  
Elisha Cooke  
Elisha Hutchinson  
Tymothy Prout, Sen<sup>r</sup>  
Henry Alline  
John Fayerweather  
Th. Frary  
Edw. Wyllys  
Daniel Turell

---

No 2 Towne Rate made the 6<sup>th</sup> of June 1687

**A.** Nathaniell Addams  
David Addams  
Jonathan Addams  
Abraham Addams  
Joseph Arnold  
Widdow Anderson  
Thomas Ashley

**B.** Sammuell Burrell  
Beniamin Breme  
John Barnerd  
Thomas Bearnerd  
Elathar Blacke  
William Burrows  
Nathaniell Baker  
John Bushnell  
John Bayley  
Sammuell Bayley, Saylmaker  
Beniamine Blackledge  
William Bedlam  
William Barrett  
John Barber Tayler  
James Berry  
Widdow Baxter

**C.** John Clesbey  
John Commer  
Widdow Cundey  
Robert Cumbey  
Docter John Clarke  
Elias Callender  
David Copp  
Edward Collins  
Joseph Calley  
Jonathan Charles  
Sammuell Chanler, Joyner  
Thomas Cushing  
George Callend<sup>r</sup>

**D.** Andrew Dolberry  
William Dennis  
Charles Demerrit  
Sammuell Dobson  
Dudley Dexter  
Widdow Dowden

**E.** Hennery Emes  
James English  
John Endicott

David Edwards  
Jacob Euerett  
Thomas Elliott  
David Eddows, smith

**F.** Thomas Fox  
John Foster  
William Fuller  
John Figg  
Robert Feathergill

**G.** Josiah Grise  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Grise  
Edward Goodwin  
John Goff  
John Gey  
John Green  
Thomas Gold  
Joseph Gallop  
Beniamin Gallop  
Abraham Gording  
Jerrimiah Gibson  
John Granton  
James Grant  
William Gefferys  
John Gardner

**H.** Cap<sup>t</sup> Elisha Hutchison  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Anthoney Howard  
James Halsey  
Robert Howard  
George Henley  
James Howard  
Doct<sup>r</sup> William Huse  
Jacob Hewin  
George Hallett  
John Hunt, marriner

**J.** Joseph Jackson  
Mathew Joanes  
Widdow Joules

**K.** Thomas Kembale  
Widdow Keene  
William Kent  
Richard Knight, Caruer  
Thomas Kellon  
John Ketch

**L.** John Langdon, Butcher  
Robert Leiwes

**M.** Thomas Moore  
John Moore  
Edward Mortimore  
Mr Richard Meddlecott  
Edward Mumford  
Widdow Martin  
Andrew Marriner  
Sammuell Mansfeild  
Robert Mare  
Mr Morton. Brewer  
William Mumford

**N.** William Norton  
John Nicols  
John Norton  
David Norton  
Thomas Newman

**O.** Widdow Olliner  
John Olliner, Carpent<sup>r</sup>

**P.** John Playsted  
Tymothy Prout Sen<sup>r</sup>  
Joseph Prout  
Widdow Puglis  
Moses Pearce  
Tymothy Pratt  
John Price  
Sammuell Phillips  
Sammuell Pecocke  
Edward Peggy  
John Pearse  
John Pitcher

**R.** Joshua Rawlins  
Caleb Rawlens  
William Rouse  
William Robbey  
Thomas Row, saylmaker  
Hennery Rawlins  
Joseph Russell

**S.** John Search  
Jabes Salter  
John Seate  
Joseph Shaw  
William Snell  
John Stanbridge  
Edward Summers  
Richard Skinner  
Nicolas Salsberry  
Erasmus Stephens

**T.** Daniel Turrell Sen<sup>r</sup>  
Widdow Tommas  
Daniel Turrell Jun<sup>r</sup>  
John Trow  
Richard Trauers  
Sammuell Turrell  
William Towers for himselfe &  
the house  
William Trout  
James Thornberry  
Richard Trauers Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Daniell Trauers Sen<sup>r</sup>  
Daniell Trauers Jun<sup>r</sup>

**W.** Widdow Williams  
Widdow Warren  
Widdow Winslow  
Mr Addam Winthrope  
Richard Weay  
John Wakfeild  
Obediah Wakfeild  
Andrew Willott  
Thomas Warren  
Widdow Whetter  
Gabrill Warner  
Hennery Williams  
Mr Wackham  
John Worden, Currier  
John Weeden  
Nicolas Winnopp  
Richard Whitredge  
Tymothy Wandworth [\*]

---

“No 5. Town Rates made June 6th. 1687.”

**A.** Bozone Allen  
Tho. Atkinson, Glaiser  
Joseph Allen  
Mathew Atkins  
Joshua Atwater  
Will. Ardal

**B.** Tho. Bulkley  
Manassa Beck  
Tho. Beddle  
Ben. Bullifent  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Button  
Fra. Burrows  
Tho. Batso  
John Baker

Will. Bryant  
Edmond Browne  
James Barnes  
Nath. Byfield  
W<sup>m</sup> Browne, Merch<sup>t</sup>  
Sarah Barret

**C.** Rich. Crisp  
Tho. Clarke  
Will. Crow  
Christop<sup>r</sup> Crow  
Tho. Cartor

**D.** John Dosset  
John Dosset Jun<sup>r</sup>

---

\* The signatures of the Commissioners are given here in the original.

Joseph Daus  
John Daus  
Georg Dauson (*or* Danson)  
Moses Deshon

**E.** Georg Eleston

**F.** Gibson Farr  
John Field, shoemaker

**G.** William Gibbons  
Habacock Gloner  
Enoch Greneleafe  
Will. Glanuel  
Robt Gutterage  
James Grene  
John Gardner  
Nath. Grene

**H.** Will Hall  
John Hayward  
Eliakem Hutchinson  
Widow Hawkins  
Anne Hunt  
Ben Harris  
Haman, Atturmy  
Sam<sup>ll</sup> Hubbert

**J.** Rodger Jud  
Tho. Jackson  
Daved Jefferies  
Abel Jefferies

**K.** John Kilby Sen<sup>r</sup>  
John Kilby Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Christop<sup>r</sup> Kilby  
Rodger Kileop  
Will. Keen

**L.** Ezekel Lenet  
Sam<sup>ll</sup> Lynde  
Tho. Leachfield  
Will Lackey  
John Lowel  
Will. Lamb

**M.** Thaddeas Macarty  
James Meers  
Ben. Mountfort  
Eliazer Moody  
Giles Mastor

**N.** Georg Nickelson

**O.** Tho. Oakes

**P.** Humph. Parson  
Will. Porter  
Ralph Perkins, Iron Monger  
Widow Powning & her son Dan  
Sam<sup>ll</sup> Plu<sup>m</sup>er  
Joseph Phillips  
Ebenezer Peirse

**R.** John Rowliston  
Dan Royse  
Humph. Richards, Jorneyman  
Joseph Rodgers

**S.** Sam<sup>ll</sup> Shrimpton Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Mary Swett  
Tho. Smith  
Tho. Skinor  
Ephram Saile  
Joseph Smith  
Francis Smith

**T.** John Twhing  
Georg Tomson  
Margret Thatcher  
Isaiah Tay (*or* Toy)  
Rebecka Taylor

**W.** Will White  
Daued Walesby  
Joseph Webb  
John Wing  
Edward Willy  
Michale Willis

[John Joyliffe  
Elisha Cooke  
Elisha Huthinson  
Tymothy Prout Sen<sup>r</sup>  
Henry Alline  
John Fayerweather  
T Frary  
Edw. Wyllys  
Daniel Turell]\*

---

“ No 6. Town Rate made June y<sup>e</sup> 6th 1687.”

**A.** Jn<sup>o</sup> Allen Wean<sup>r</sup>  
Benjamin Alford  
Widdow Avere  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Addams  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Ayers  
Isaac Addington  
Daniel Allen

**B.** James Booth, Taylor  
Will Barbr, Lodgr  
Abraham Browne  
Jeremiah Bumsted  
Joseph Browninge  
Richard Buckley  
Joseph Belknap

---

\* These are the Commissioners, and they signed all of the sheets.

- Tho. Bak<sup>r</sup> Jur  
 Tho. Brytman  
 Pett<sup>r</sup> Bark<sup>r</sup> Tayl<sup>r</sup> at Mr. Pages  
 Jn Byer, wait<sup>r</sup>  
 M<sup>o</sup> Bossing<sup>r</sup>  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Butch<sup>r</sup>  
 Pett<sup>r</sup> Butl<sup>r</sup>  
 Jonathan Brigham  
 Sam<sup>ll</sup> Bill  
 Joseph Brigham  
 John Briggs, Boatman  
 W<sup>m</sup> Burt, Butcher
- C.** Elisha Cooke Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 Tho. Crees, Apothecary  
 Richard Christopher  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Cuny Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Flurance Contee, Butch<sup>r</sup>  
 Andrew Cuningeham, Glassier  
 Tymothy Clarke  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Clough Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Clough, Joyn<sup>r</sup>  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Cooke, Merch<sup>t</sup>  
 Josiah Cobham sen<sup>r</sup>  
 James Cornish, Shoemaker  
 Dunkin Cambell
- D.** Humphery Dave Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Daue  
 Symond Daniel  
 Henery Deareinge  
 James Dennis Sen<sup>r</sup>  
 James Dennis Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Jeremiah Dum<sup>r</sup>  
 Nathaniel Dewe  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Davis  
 Mary Dudley widdowe  
 Ambros Dew  
 Dew soon to Ambrose Dew
- E.** Robert Earle  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Earle  
 Tho. Edwards, Joyn<sup>r</sup> w<sup>th</sup> Smith
- F.** Jeremiah Fitch  
 Nathaniel Fox  
 John Fayerweather
- G.** Will<sup>m</sup> Gilbart  
 Enoch Greenliffe sen<sup>r</sup>  
 W<sup>m</sup> Galloway  
 David Gwine  
 W<sup>m</sup> Gerrish
- H.** Robert Hussey, wosted com<sup>r</sup>  
 Wil<sup>m</sup> Haberfeild  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Higs  
 Robert Hawkins, wosted com<sup>r</sup>  
 Joseph Hanen, Lodg<sup>r</sup> at bumsteds  
 James Hill
- I.** John Joyliffe, Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Johnsons  
 David Johnsons, watchmak<sup>r</sup>  
 Robert Johnsons, Lodg<sup>r</sup> at waites
- K.** Tho. Kirke, Shoomak<sup>r</sup>  
 ? Jn<sup>o</sup> Kiffe, weau<sup>r</sup> at Aueres  
 Mathew Kea, Tayl<sup>r</sup> works at barb<sup>rs</sup>  
 Nicholas Kinge
- L.** Simond Lynde  
 Madam Sarah Leverett  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Linsey, single man Taylo<sup>r</sup>  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Legg  
 Hudson Leuerit  
 Tho. Larkin  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Landmand, weau<sup>r</sup> at Averages  
 Maj<sup>r</sup> Lidgett
- M.** Francis Mosse  
 Arther Masson  
 Widdow Messeng<sup>r</sup>  
 Ebenezer Messeng<sup>r</sup>  
 Simion Messeng<sup>r</sup>  
 Gorge Muncke  
 Pett<sup>r</sup> Markes poore Butch<sup>r</sup>  
 Tho. Mallett  
 Widdow Man for the house she  
 lives in  
 Tho. Marshall  
 [James Meares removed]  
 James Maxwell
- N.** Robert Noakes  
 Benjamin Negus Jun<sup>r</sup> Barb<sup>r</sup>  
 Jabez Negus
- P.** Cap<sup>t</sup> Nich<sup>o</sup> Paige  
 Joseph Peck, Coop.  
 Abraham Pearce, labourer  
 James Pemerton  
 Benjamin Pemerton  
 Tho. Palme<sup>r</sup> at M<sup>r</sup> Davies  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Paine at M<sup>rs</sup> Franckes  
 W<sup>m</sup> Paine, blk. smith  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Proct<sup>r</sup> Lodg<sup>r</sup> at Jn<sup>o</sup> Waites  
 Tho. Pecke sen<sup>r</sup>  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Phillips, Butch<sup>r</sup>  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Phillips, Book sell<sup>r</sup>  
 Mathew Preist at George Monks  
 George Pordidge  
 Sammuel Parris
- R.** Richard Reed, Cooke  
 Gamaliel Rodg<sup>rs</sup>
- S.** Richard Spry, Tayl<sup>r</sup> at Cap<sup>t</sup>  
 Savages  
 Widdow Stod<sup>rd</sup>  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Simones, labourer  
 Ed. Stephens, Taylo<sup>r</sup>  
 Charles Scute, weau<sup>r</sup> at Aueryes  
 W<sup>m</sup> Smith, Joyn<sup>r</sup>  
 Simion Stod<sup>rd</sup>  
 Edward Shippe  
 Iprofese Shrimptone  
 Tho. Smith  
 Widdowe Smith

**T.** Barnard Trott  
Henery Tite  
Pett<sup>r</sup> Townsend  
Pen Townsend  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Tuckerman sen<sup>r</sup>  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Tylee, labourer  
Andrew Thorntone, wand<sup>er</sup>  
Henery Tickn<sup>r</sup>, cook at Munks  
Tho. Thortone, shoomak<sup>r</sup> jour-  
ny man  
Joseph Thaxter

**W.** Mr White at Trotts  
James Woodmancey  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Win, weau<sup>r</sup> at Aueryes  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Waite  
Mrs. Winslowe Judith  
Warner Werendunke  
Robert Williams



## TAX LIST AND SCHEDULES. — 1687.

The original of these lists is in the files of the Secretary of State's office, book 126, pp. 286-306. As will be seen the schedules of property and of the heads of families are very full.

## Sheet No. 1.

No. 1.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Houseing & Whar.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades.	£	s.	d.
Francis Hudson . . . . .	2	.	5	.	1	6	.	4	6
Thomas Atekins . . . . .	2	.	6	3	.	6	.	5	7
George Hiscott . . . . .	2	.	10	.	.	20	.	5	10
John Hiscott . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Beiamin Williams . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	4	.	2	3
John Pollen . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	4	.	2	4
Sammuell Ruck, Sen <sup>r</sup> . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	10	.	3	.
Mr. Thomas Berrey . . . . .	1	.	15	.	1	25	.	5	.
Hezechiah Hinksman . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	2	.	2	.
Nathaniell Hinksman . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	2	.	2	.
William Dey . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	2	.	2	.
Thomas Gutridge . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	2	.	2	.
Sammuell Rucke, Jun <sup>r</sup> . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	3	.	2	2
Mr. John Pennywell . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	2	.	2	.
Michael Shutt . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
John White . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	10	.	3	.
John Welch . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	2	.	2	.
William Greenough . . . . .	4	.	10	.	1	5	.	8	2
Edward Budd . . . . .	1	.	10	.	.	15	.	3	9
John Mattune . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	2	.	2	.
Nathaniell Parkman . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Laurence White . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
Beniamin Worthyleg . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
Robert Moore . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Robert Lash . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Francis Whitman . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Beniamin Wardle . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
John Carter . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
John Wilkins . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10

Sheet No. 1.—*Continued.*

No. 1.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing & W'lar.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades.	£	s.	d.
John Ransford . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
Edward Collens . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
Mr Sammunnell Nowell . . . . .	1	.	20	.	.	10	.	4	2
Percey Clarke . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
Thomas Eldredge, Junr . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Sammuell Wakefeild . . . . .	2	.	9	.	1	2	.	4	6
Mr Hobby . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	20	.	3	9
George Hooper . . . . .	1	.	3	.	1	.	.	2	2
William Clough . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Robert Seers . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
James Smith, Marriner . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	20	.	3	10
John Orris . . . . .	2	.	6	.	.	5	.	4	3
Edward Ransford . . . . .	0	.	20	.	.	30	.	4	2
Nicolas George . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Robert Gammin . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
William Harris . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Jonas Clarke . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	24	.	4	.
Thomas Row, saylemaker . . . . .	3	.	5	.	.	5	.	5	10
John Atwood . . . . .	2	.	5	.	.	5	.	4	2
Joseph Williams . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	5	.	2	6
George Robison . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	5	.	2	7
Thomas Thurton . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	5	.	2	7
John Smith . . . . .	1	.	3	1	0	.	.	2	4
William Hunt . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
William Enerdon . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	4	.	2	6
Daniell Ballerd . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	4	.	2	6
William Colman . . . . .	1	.	20	.	1	30	.	6	1
John Jacobs . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
Allexander Seers . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Oakey . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Thomas Baker . . . . .	3	.	10	.	.	4	.	6	2
John Jernis, Jun'r . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
John Stenens . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Samson Waters . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	20	.	3	9
Robert Smith . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Mr. Humphry Liscombe . . . . .	3	.	30	1	.	80	.	14	7
Mr. Thomas Liscombe . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8

Sheet No. 1.—*Continued.*

No. 1.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing & Whar.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades.	£	s.	d.
John Viall . . . . .	1	.	20	.	1	5	.	4	.
Obediah Gill . . . . .	3	.	5	.	.	7	.	6	.
William Daus . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
Maior John Richards . . . . .	1	.	30	1	.	100	.	12	11
Jonathan Howard . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Jonathan Bill . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	6	.	2	6
Sammuell Burnell . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
Mr. Robert Bremsdon . . . . .	2	.	30	1	1	50	.	10	8
John Burredge . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
	92	.	445	7	8	568	12	2	5
Thomas Johnson . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
William Downes . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	15	.	2	11
Mr. Joseph Short . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	20	.	3	4
Edward Hemfeild . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
George Nowell . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
John Roberts . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
Jobe Chamberlin . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Sammnell Greenwood, Jr. . . . .	2	.	12	.	.	10	.	5	.
Joseph Graunt . . . . .	2	.	8	.	.	.	.	4	.
William Huff . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	10	.	2	11
Edward Brecknell . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	5	.	2	3
John Pits . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	5	.	2	3
Henery Kimbale . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	5	.	2	3
John Maior . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Mersbale . . . . .	1	.	3	1	.	.	.	2	4
William Burrows . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	5	.	2	4
John Searlett . . . . .	1	.	15	.	.	10	.	3	9
Joseph Tayller . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	10	.	2	11
Gabriell Fishloeke . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Sammuell Saxston . . . . .	2	.	4	.	.	4	.	4	.
Richard Shut . . . . .	2	.	10	.	.	30	.	6	8
William Parkeman . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Zachariah Daus . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Elias Parkeman . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
John Jeruis Sen'r . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11

## Sheet No. 1.—Continued.

No. 1.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing & Whar.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades.	£	s.	d.
William Shute . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Aurther Smith . . . . .	2	.	4	.	.	10	.	4	6
Thomas Hunt . . . . .	3	.	10	.	.	10	.	6	8
Tymothy Thorneton . . . . .	2	.	20	1	1	40	.	9	.
Erecte Clesbey . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
David Robyson . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
John Parment <sup>r</sup> . . . . .	1	.	15	.	.	40	.	6	5
John Hulland . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
George Beard . . . . .	1	.	4	.	10	.	.	2	10
John Nash . . . . .	2	.	6	.	.	.	.	3	10
John Holbrooke . . . . .	2	.	4	3	.	.	.	4	11
John Leach . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Sammuell Bayley, saylemaker . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Joseph Eldredge . . . . .	2	.	5	.	.	15	.	5	.
Sammuell Greenwood, Sen <sup>r</sup> . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Andrew Elliott . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Thomas Edmunds . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Charles Hopkins . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
James Goodwin . . . . .	3	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
John Ammy . . . . .	0	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	4
Nicolas Stone . . . . .	0	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	4
Widdow Kellond . . . . .	.	.	40	.	.	80	.	10	.
Jonathan Jackson . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Widdow Hall . . . . .	.	.	2	.	.	4	.	.	6
Widdow Hunt . . . . .	.	.	3	.	.	5	.	.	8
Widdow Greenwood . . . . .	.	.	3	.	.	5	.	.	8
Widdow Gaurd . . . . .	.	.	10	.	.	14	.	2	.
Christopher Hulland . . . . .	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	3
Robe . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
Widdow Haneford . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	6
Widdow Cotter . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	6
Widdow Blackwell . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	6
Mr. Increas Mather . . . . .	1	.	15	.	.	.	.	2	11
Widdow Margett Smith . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	6
William Cundey . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Sammuell Hudson . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
John Ormes . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.

Sheet No. 1.—*Concluded.*

No. 1.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing & Wharf.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades.	£ s. d.
Widdow Bell . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	. . 6
Thomas Goodall . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
David Cummins . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Widdow Groues . . . . .	.	.	18	.	.	8	. 2 2
	.	.	.	.	.	.	8 14 00
	.	.	.	.	.	.	12 2 5
	66	.	345	6*	2	365	20 16 0
David Fauckner . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Experience Orris . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
	2	.	6	6	2	.	. 3 10
	66	.	345	7	8	365	20 16 06
	92	.	445	13	10	568	21 00 04
Richard Tewell . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10

## Sheet No. 2.

No. 2.	Heads.	Acres.	Housing Mills & Wharfs.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades.	£ s. d.
David Edwards . . . . .	1	.	15	.	.	40	. . 6 3
John Gey . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	.	. 2 1
Joseph Gallopp . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	.	. 2 1
Benjamin Gallopp . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
William Dennis . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Richard Whitredge . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
John Hunt . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	5	. . 2 4
Benjamin Breeme . . . . .	2	.	5	.	.	6	. . 4 3
Richard Knight . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
William Trout . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Richard Trauers . . . . .	2	.	3	.	.	5	. . 4 .
Sammuell Jackson . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Richard Trauers, Jun'r . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Daniell Turrell, Sen'r . . . .	2	.	14	.	.	10	. . 5 4

## Sheet No. 2.—Continued.

No. 2.	Heads,	Acres,	House in Mill & Wharfs,	Horses,	Cows,	Trades,		£ s. d.
Jonathan Addams . . . . .	2	.	5	.	1	5	.	. 4 5
David Addams . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	5	.	. 2 6
Nathaniell Addams . . . . .	2	.	5	.	.	5	.	. 4 2
Abraham Addams . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	5	.	. 2 6
David Eddows . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	. 1 10
Widdow Dowden . . . . .	.	.	3	.	1	6	.	. 1 .
Sammuell Burrell . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	. 2 1
Sammuell Pecoeke . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	. 2 1
Rignall Gregnon . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	. 1 11
John Wakefeild . . . . .	2	.	3	.	.	.	.	. 3 7
Obediah Wakefeild . . . . .	1	.	5	.	1	.	.	. 2 4
John Nicols . . . . .	2	.	5	.	.	.	.	. 3 9
John Bushnell . . . . .	2	.	4	.	.	.	.	. 3 8
Francis Ellis . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	. 1 11
Mr. Meddlecott . . . . .	1	.	20	.	1	70	.	. 9 5
Andrew Marriner . . . . .	2	.	10	.	.	10	.	. 5 .
George Hallett . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	30	.	. 4 2
John Worden . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Joseph Arnold . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	. 1 10
John Langdon, butcher . . .	1	.	4	1	.	.	.	. 2 6
William Jeffery . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	. 1 10
John Green . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	20	.	. 3 10
Edward Summers . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	. 1 10
John Search . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	. 1 11
Widdow Cundey . . . . .	.	.	5	.	1	4	.	. 1 .
Sammuell Phillips . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	. 1 10
Sammuell Turrell . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	5	.	. 2 4
John Figg (or Higg) . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	. 1 10
Widdow Collicott . . . . .	.	.	3	.	1	.	.	. . 6
Mr. Morton Braer . . . . .	3	.	20	1	.	.	.	. 6 11
John Pearce . . . . .	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	. 3 6
William Snell . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	. 1 10
Ellias Kallender . . . . .	3	.	4	.	.	.	.	. 5 4
John Endicott . . . . .	3	.	20	1	1	20	.	. 9 .
Edward Weeden . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
John Underwood . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	. 1 10
Widdow Joules . . . . .	.	.	10	.	1	.	.	. 1 1

Sheet No. 2.-- *Continued.*

No. 2.	Heads.	Acres.	Houses Mills.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades.	£	s.	d.
Mr. Addam Winthropp . . . .	2	.	15	.	1	40	.	.	8 2
Thomas Fox . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	2 .
Robert Fethergill . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1 10
John Goff . . . . .	2	.	3	.	1	.	.	.	3 10
Mrs Winsley . . . . .	.	.	20	.	1	15	.	.	3 2
John Strid . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
William Mumford . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	2 .
David Copp . . . . .	3	.	5	.	1	.	.	.	5 8
Daniell Trauers . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	1 11
Thomas Elliott . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	2 .
Obediah Reade . . . . .	2	.	5	.	1	.	.	.	4 .
Edward Peggy . . . . .	3	.	3	2	.	.	.	.	6 1
Richard Skinner . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1 10
Gilbert Cardey . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1 10
James English . . . . .	1	.	4	.	1	15	.	.	3 6
James Graunt . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	5	.	.	2 5
George Louerine . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1 10
Jno: Farnum . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	20	.	.	3 8
								10	4
William Johnson . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1 10
William Norton . . . . .	1	.	8	.	.	.	.	.	2 2
David Norton . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Mr. Lauson, shipm <sup>r</sup> . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	6	.	.	2 6
Andrew Dolberry . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	20	.	.	3 8
Andrew Willett . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	1 11
Charles Demeritt . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Nicolas Winnopp . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Hennery Rawlins . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1 10
Erecte Hamlin . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	2 .
John Keene . . . . .	2	.	10	1	.	.	.	.	4 7
Thomas Kellon . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1 10
Thomas Beues . . . . .	1	.	10	.	.	6	.	.	3 .
Jabes Salter . . . . .	2	.	15	.	.	20	.	.	6 3
William Kent . . . . .	2	.	10	.	.	10	.	.	5 .
Thomas Warren . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	2 .

Sheet No. 2. — *Continued.*

No. 2.	Heads.	Acres.	Housin Mills.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades.		£	s.	d.
Sammuell Dobson . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Jonathan Charles . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
James Halsey . . . . .	2	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	3	10
Robert Lewes . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Clesbey . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
James Howard . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
John Commer . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	10	.	.	3	.
Danniell Turrell, Jun'r . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
William Bedlow . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
Capt. Anthoney Howard . . .	2	.	30	2	1	50	.	.	11	1
Nathaniell Baker . . . . .	2	.	10	1	.	10	.	.	5	5
Edward Mortimore . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
Mr. John Foster . . . . .	2	.	20	.	.	50	.	.	9	2
Calleb Rawlins . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
Edward Goodwin . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
Benjamin Rawlins . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	1	11
Mr. Kerke . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Ketch . . . . .	1	.	14	.	.	30	.	.	5	4
John Playsted . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
John Moore . . . . .	2	.	6	.	1	.	.	.	4	1
Thomas Kembale . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
Sammuell Addams . . . . .	2	.	4	.	.	10	.	.	4	2
John Bayley . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
John Scate . . . . .	2	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	3	8
John Barber . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
William Barrett . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Thomas Moore . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	6	.	.	1	.
Edward Worrell . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
Andrew Stillings . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	1	11
Mathew Atkins . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	20	.	3	8
Edmund Mumford . . . . .	1	.	10	.	.	20	.	.	4	2
Mosses Pearce . . . . .	2	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	3	10
John Stanbridge . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	1	11
Joseph Russell . . . . .	2	.	6	.	.	10	.	.	4	8
Henery Emes . . . . .	2	.	10	3	1	10	.	.	6	6
George Henly . . . . .	2	.	10	.	.	5	.	.	4	7
Tymothy Wadsworth . . . .	1	.	10	.	.	.	.	.	2	6



Sheet No. 2. — *Continued.*

No. 2.	Heads.	Acres.	Housin Mills.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades.		£	s.	d.
Thomas Cushing . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Bearnerd . . . . .	2	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	3	7
Thomas Bearneard . . . . .	2	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	3	7
Daniell Trauers, Jun'r . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Robert Howard . . . . .	2	.	20	.	1	50	.	.	9	5
Thomas Newman . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	.	2	1
William Ronse . . . . .	1	.	8	.	1	10	.	.	3	5
Joseph Jackson . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
William Robey . . . . .	1	.	10	.	.	20	.	.	4	2
James Thorneberry . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
Mathew Joanes . . . . .	1	.	15	.	.	20	.	.	4	7
Abraham Gording . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	2	2
John Granton . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Trow . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
Thomas Gold . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
Tymothy Prout . . . . .	1	.	10	2	1	10	.	.	4	5
Joseph Prout . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	10	.	.	2	11
Robert Cumbey . . . . .	2	.	10	.	.	.	.	.	4	2
Richard Wey . . . . .	2	.	8	.	.	.	.	.	4	.
Docter William Huse . . . .	1	.	10	.	.	20	.	.	4	2
Docter John Clark . . . . .	1	.	30	.	.	20	.	.	5	10
								11	4	9
Capt. Elisha Hutchinson . . .	1	.	40	.	1	40	.	.	8	7
Widdow Warren . . . . .	.	.	50	.	.	20	.	.	5	10
Susanah Oliver . . . . .	.	.	15	.	.	10	.	.	2	1
Jno. Snelling . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Wido Carwithen alias Rolph .	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
*Sammuell Jackson . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
Daved Farnum . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Widdow Keene . . . . .	.	.	10	.	.	5	.	.	1	3
Widdow Saxton . . . . .	.	.	10	.	.	5	.	.	1	3
George Callender . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	6	.	.	2	7
Mary Clarke . . . . .	.	.	8	.	.	4	.	.	1	.
Widdow Williams . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
John Williams, butcher . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
John Bowden . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	.	1	8

**Sheet No. 2. — Continued.**

[illegible]

Sheet No. 2. — *Concluded.*

No. 2.	Heads.	Acres.	Housing Mills.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades.	£ s. d.
John Watson . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
							4 15 9
							11 4 9
							10 4 9
							26 05 3
Joshuah Rawlius . . . . .	1	.	8	.	.	.	. 2 4
							26 07 07
Josiah Grice . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	10	. 2 6
Samuel Grice . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	10	. 2 6
	217						26 11 7
John Lawson . . . . .	1	4	.	.	.	.	. 2 .
							26 13 7

## Sheet No. 3.

No. 3.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades & Estates.	£ s. d.
John Barbur . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
William Bonderson . . . . .	1	.	16	1	.	5	. 3 10
George Briggs . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Richard Brookes . . . . .	2	.	5	.	2	.	. 4 3
William Ballentine . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
John Gepson . . . . .	1	.	4	.	1	.	. 2 3
James Rainsthop . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
John Courser . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	.	. 2 1
James Adams . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Edward Adams . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Widdow Everell . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	. . 6
Joseph Pearse . . . . .	1	.	12	.	.	20	. 4 4
Samuel Walker . . . . .	1	.	10	.	1	30	. 5 3

Sheet No. 3.—*Continued.*

No. 3.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades & Estates.	£	s.	d.
Widow Manning . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	6	.	1	.
Hugh Mullagin . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Thomas Hitchborn . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
George Holland, Jun'r . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
George Thomas . . . . .	2	.	4	.	.	.	.	3	8
John Sharp . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	20	.	3	6
Edmond Draper . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Widow Eliza Thompson . . . . .	.	.	8	.	.	8	.	1	4
Nathanael Williams . . . . .	1	.	20	.	1	20	.	5	3
Isaac Walker . . . . .	1	.	20	.	.	40	.	6	8
Thomas Stanbury . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	25	.	4	3
Susanna Walker, widow . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	15	.	1	9
Jonathan Champion . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
John Alden . . . . .	2	.	8	.	.	15	.	5	3.
Susanna Lendall, widow . . . . .	.	.	10	.	.	40	.	4	2
Thomas Gross . . . . .	1	.	8	.	.	15	.	3	7
John Dyer . . . . .	1	.	10	.	.	15	.	3	9
Samuel Checkley . . . . .	2	.	15	.	.	40	.	7	11
John Davis . . . . .	2	.	10	.	2	10	.	5	6
Joshua Winsor . . . . .	1	.	16	.	.	15	.	4	3
Isaac Lorin . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Jacob Randall . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Widow Winsor . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	6	.	1	.
John Cotta . . . . .	2	.	6	.	.	.	.	3	10
Joseph Hiller . . . . .	2	.	10	.	.	15	.	5	5
Thomas Savage . . . . .	1	.	20	.	.	30	.	5	10
John Nelson . . . . .	1	.	20	.	.	40	.	6	8
Thomas Pembarton . . . . .	1	.	10	.	.	15	.	3	9
Hannah Prowse, widow . . . . .	.	.	10	.	.	20	.	2	6
John Carthew . . . . .	1	.	10	.	.	20	.	4	2
John Clarke . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
William Palfrey . . . . .	1	.	7	.	.	.	.	2	3
Edward Lillie . . . . .	1	.	30	.	.	20	.	5	10
Lancelot Lake . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	10	.	2	6
Richard Cheever . . . . .	3	.	12	.	.	.	.	6	.
David Harris . . . . .	1	.	15	.	.	30	.	5	5
Gyles Dyer . . . . .	1	.	18	1	.	40	.	6	11

Sheet No. 3. — *Continued.*

No. 3.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades & Estates.	£	s.	d.
Mary Milam, widow . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	6	.	1	.
Francis Marshall . . . . .	1	.	2	1	.	.	.	2	3
John Ballentine . . . . .	1	.	30	.	1	30	.	6	11
William Long . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	6
			455				9	08	11
Elias Heath . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	20	.	3	4
John Yorke . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	20	.	3	4
John Coomes . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
John Aleock . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
Job Prince . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	20	.	3	10
Christopher Talbnt . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	5	.	2	7
Nathanael Jewell . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	10	.	3	
Thomas Paddy . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	5	.	2	6
Ebenezar Price . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Walley, Jun'r . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	5	.	2	6
John Somes . . . . .	4	.	20	.	1	20	.	10	3
Robert Perrin . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Mary Lake, widow . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	6	.	1	.
Thomas Child . . . . .	2	.	4	.	.	5	.	4	1
Ralph Carter . . . . .	2	.	8	.	.	5	.	4	5
Robert Johnson . . . . .	1	.	8	.	.	30	.	4	10
Samuel Nanney . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Samuel Mattocks, Sen'r . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
Samuel Mattocks, Jun'r . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Thomas Bishop . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Ann Checkley, widow . . . . .	.	.	8	.	.	10	.	1	6
Capt. William Wright . . . . .	2	.	20	.	.	10	.	5	10
John Coney, Sen'r . . . . .	2	.	10	.	.	10	.	5	0
Matthew Gross . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Widow Turell . . . . .	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	4
Joseph Townsend . . . . .	2	.	15	.	.	30	.	7	1
Widow Rock . . . . .	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	4
Benjamin Backaway . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	5	.	2	3
Edw. Page, Senr . . . . .	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	4
Mr. Cotton Mather . . . . .	1	.	10	.	.	.	.	2	6
Isaac Jones . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	5	.	2	6
Joseph Callow . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Thomas Cooke . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1

Sheet No. 3.— *Continued.*

No. 3.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Coves.	Trades & Estates.	£	s.	d.
Timothy Dwight . . . . .	2	.	4	.	.	5	.	4	1
Phillip Langdon . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	6	.	1	.
John Ricks . . . . .	2	.	3	.	.	.	.	3	7
Widow Newcombe . . . . .	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	4
Richard Narramore . . . . .	1	.	4	.	1	5	.	2	8
Henry Godfrey . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
Lot Gourding . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	5	.	2	5
Widow Whitwell . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	6	.	1	.
William Smith . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Emm Gepson, widow . . . . .	.	.	3	.	.	3	.	.	6
William Bassett . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
Thomas Barrington . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Samuel Johnson . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
John Smith . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
Pilgrim Sympkins . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
John Hunlock . . . . .	1	.	8	2	.	.	.	3	2
Thomas Hatherly . . . . .	2	.	3	.	1	4	.	4	2
Thomas Pennant . . . . .	2	.	3	.	.	.	.	3	7
Jacob Everitt . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Richard Talley . . . . .	1	.	8	1	.	5	.	3	2
			273	.	.	.	.	6	19 9
John Tyler . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	5	.	2	4
Oliver Tomlyn . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
John Symons . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
David Bassett . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	6	.	2	6
Henry Dawson . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
Henry Bennett . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Edward Evered . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
John Fernside . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Richard Ellis . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
Abraham Letherbridge . . . . .	1	.	3	.	1	.	.	2	2
Jacob Fernside . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Thomas Inglesby . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Thomas Gutteridge . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	5	.	2	5
William Jones . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Samuel Ruggles . . . . .	1	.	4	.	1	.	.	2	3

**Sheet No. 3.—Concluded.**

[illegible]

## Sheet No. 4.

No. 4.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing.	Horses.	Coves.	Trades & Estates.	£ s. d.
Samuell Clarke . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Thomas Barnes . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Edward Crek & 3 men . . . . .	4	.	10	.	1	.	. 7 9
Edward Watkins . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Willi. Couch . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	.	. 1 8
Johnathean Sauige . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	4	. 2 .
Joseph Soper . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Jarnis Ballard . . . . .	1	.	12	.	.	30	. 5 2
Joseph Bradinge . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	.	. 1 8
Thomas Cutler, merc <sup>t</sup> . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	10	. 2 6
James Burges . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	.	. 1 11
Capt. Blackwell & 1 man . . . . .	2	.	14	1	.	20	. 6 3
Robert Purdue . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	.	. 1 8
James Websteir . . . . .	1	.	4	.	1	.	. 2 3
Sammuel Howard . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	.	. 1 11
John Marshall . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	.	. 1 8
John Tuckerman, Ju'r . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
William Manley . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Arthor Hale . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
John Fairefeld . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Bengemen Thrednedell . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Bartholme Thrednedle . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
James Hawkens & man . . . . .	2	.	8	.	1	.	. 3 8
Ambrose Dawes . . . . .	1	.	4	.	1	.	. 2 3
Jobe Ingram . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Johnathan Dawes . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Danniell Fairefeld . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Elliczur Faimden . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	.	. 1 11
Thomas Cooper & man . . . . .	2	.	30	.	.	40	. 9 2
Christopher Flage . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	.	. 1 8
William Paine . . . . .	1	.	8	.	1	.	. 2 7
Stephen Minor & man . . . . .	2	.	10	.	1	.	. 4 5
David Stephens . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	.	. 1 8
Roger Dubbledaye . . . . .	1	.	8	1	1	.	. 3 .
Micael Homer . . . . .	1	.	8	.	1	4	. 2 7
Beniamen Emmones Sen'r . . . . .	2	.	8	.	1	.	. 4 3
James barton & man . . . . .	2	.	12	.	4	20	. 7 .



Sheet No. 4. — *Continued.*

No. 4.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades & Estates.	£	s.	d.
John Ruggles & man . . . . .	2	.	12	1	1	.	.	5	.
Thomas Stedman . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
John Daus . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Beniamen Walker . . . . .	1	.	15	.	.	30	.	5	5
Richard Inglish . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Foy . . . . .	1	.	10	.	1	30	.	5	3
Jonas Clay . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
William Billings . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Hugh Barton . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Abraham Smith . . . . .	1	.	12	.	.	6	.	2	2
John Saffin . . . . .	1	.	10	1	.	20	.	4	7
John Tnker . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Gorg Person . . . . .	1	.	10	.	.	15	.	3	9
Sammuell Ravenscraft & man . . .	2	.	10	1	1	10	.	5	8
Jeremiah Teye . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	5	.	2	6
Jeames Fowele . . . . .	1	.	10	.	.	.	.	2	6
Richard Lackey . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Nathaniel Leagit . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Isack Cusins . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Francis Foxcraft & man . . . . .	2	.	25	1	1	60	.	11	01
Richard Rodgers . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Peter Clarke . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	10	.	2	11
Anthonie Chekley . . . . .	1	.	30	1	1	30	.	7	4
Andrew Veach . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
Richard Barrit . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Bonner . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	20	.	3	9
William Joyce . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
	75	.	355	7	18	266	.	9	15 8
Peter Assalli . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	20	.	3	9
Thomas Harwod . . . . .	1	.	8	.	1	.	.	2	4
John Robinson . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
James Tayler & man . . . . .	2	.	20	.	1	80	.	11	11
Samuell Jacklin & man . . . . .	2	.	12	.	3	30	.	7	7
Samuell Sparks . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Borland . . . . .	1	.	10	.	.	20	.	4	2

Sheet No. 4.—*Continued.*

No. 4.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades & Estates.	£	s.	d.
John Cordner . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	10	.	2	11
William Gibson & 2 men . . . . .	3	.	6	.	.	.	.	5	6
Grimeston Bowd & man . . . . .	2	.	3	.	.	.	.	3	7
Thomas Phillipps . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Nathaniel Collines . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Bartholme Chevers & 2 men . . . . .	3	.	8	.	1	10	.	6	9
Samuell Lilli & man . . . . .	2	.	18	.	1	30	.	7	7
John Waker . . . . .	1	.	10	.	.	6	.	3	.
Samuell Homan . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	10	.	2	11
Robbert Shelton . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Allin Noletre . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Edward Camer . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Christopher Clark . . . . .	1	.	10	.	.	10	.	3	4
Thomas Scot . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Thomas Duer . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Sampson Duer . . . . .	1	.	10	.	.	10	.	3	4
Jeames Nesbit . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	10	.	2	6
Lewes Allare . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	5	.	2	3
John Strang . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	5	.	2	4
Josshua Brodbent . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
John Tribber . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
John Horton . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Thomas Edwards . . . . .	1	.	12	.	.	20	.	4	.
William Parsons . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
John Woodie & man . . . . .	2	.	8	.	.	.	.	4	.
James Cooke . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Sampson Stoddard . . . . .	1	.	10	.	.	30	.	5	.
Jeames Butler . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
James Sherloek . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Josiah Cobham . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Monggoe Craford . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	20	.	3	9
Josbuwaye Cobham . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
James Webster . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
James Marshal . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Charles Salter . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Aron Gefferies . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Thomas Hamblin . . . . .	1	.	10	.	1	10	.	3	9

## Sheet No. 4.—Continued.

No. 4.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades & Estates.	£	s.	d.
Richard Shering . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
Elhanon Lion . . . . .	1	.	6	3	.	.	.	3	5
Thomas Baker . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
William Turnor . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Jones . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
William Griges & man . . . . .	1	.	8	.	.	.	.	2	4
George Cable & man . . . . .	2	.	9	3	2	5	.	6	8
Edward Allin . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
James Prier . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Obadiah Emmones . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Niekolas Hale . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Thomas Madson, Se <sup>r</sup> . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Thomas Madson, Ju <sup>r</sup> . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Samuell Cabone . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Robbert Patin . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Viekcors . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Joseph Viekcors . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
William Browne . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Birge & 2 men . . . . .	3	.	6	.	.	.	.	5	6
Henery Ingrum & man . . . . .	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	3	6
Thomas Hunt & man . . . . .	2	.	6	.	.	5	.	5	3
	80	.	294	6	10	341	10	0	4
Widdow Edsell . . . . .	.	6	6	.	.	6	.	1	.
Moses Bradford . . . . .	2	.	4	.	.	.	.	3	.
John Hill . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Nicholas Shapleigh . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Thomas Harris . . . . .	2	.	10	1	1	10	.	5	8
James Worth . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Sarah Barrett, als. . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	6	.	1	.
Mary Thacher . . . . .	.	.	12	.	.	.	.	1	.
Widow Harrison . . . . .	.	.	12	.	.	.	.	1	.
Anthony Stoddard . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	4	.	2	2
							.	19	.
							9	14	.
							10	1	2
							20	14	2
William Dawes . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
							20	15	10

**Sheet No. 4. — Concluded.**

[illegible]

## Sheet No. 5.

No. 5.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades & Estates.	£	s.	d.
Dan: Royse . . . . .	1	.	10	.	.	40	.	5	10
Joshua Atwater . . . . .	1	.	10	1	.	20	.	4	7
Sam'l Proctor . . . . .	1	.	10	.	.	30	.	5	.
James Meers . . . . .	1	.	20	.	.	10	.	4	2
Will. Bryant . . . . .	1	.	10	.	.	6	.	3	.
Ben. Mountfort . . . . .	1	.	10	.	.	20	.	4	2
James Green . . . . .	3	.	8	.	.	10	.	6	6
Edmont Browne . . . . .	1	.	10	.	.	20	.	4	2
Returne Waite . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
John Roberts . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Experiane Willis . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Michael Willis . . . . .	2	.	4	.	.	.	.	3	8
James Barnes . . . . .	1	.	30	3	1	20	.	7	4
Humphrey Perry . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Will Browne . . . . .	1	.	15	.	.	20	.	4	7
Mr. Maine . . . . .	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	4
Ephrem Saile . . . . .	4	.	10	.	1	.	.	7	9
John Gill . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Lowel . . . . .	2	.	6	.	.	.	.	3	10
Susanah Stokes . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	6
Eben Pierse . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Tho. Cartor . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Tho. Clarke . . . . .	1	.	40	.	.	60	.	10	.
Coll Sam'll Shrimpton . . . . .	2	.	50	3	.	150	1	1	5
Sam'll Hubbert . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Georg Hornebuckle . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Will. Keen . . . . .	2	.	5	.	.	.	.	3	9
Joseph Phillips . . . . .	1	.	7	.	.	.	.	2	3
Sam'll Plumer . . . . .	2	.	8	.	.	.	.	4	.
Isaiah Toy . . . . .	1	.	8	.	.	10	.	3	2
Christop' Crow . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Gibson Farr . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Joseph Rodgers . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Tho Skinor . . . . .	2	.	10	1	.	.	.	4	7
Eliezer Moody . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	6	.	2	4
Tho Jackson . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	10	.	2	11
Tho Parris . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	5	.	2	6

## Sheet No. 5. — Continued.

No. 5.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades & Estates.	£	s.	d.
Daved Jefferies . . . . .	2	.	10	.	.	50	.	8	4
Micbel Perry . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Giles Master . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
Will. Lackey . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
George Farwell . . . . .	2	.	4	.	.	.	.	3	8
Tho. Gutterage . . . . .	1	.	10	1	1	.	.	3	2
Ben. Harris . . . . .	1	.	10	.	.	6	.	3	.
Mary Lechfield . . . . .	.	.	8	.	.	.	.	.	8
John Painter . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Enock Greenleafe . . . . .	2	.	10	.	.	10	.	5	.
Abigall Dudson . . . . .	.	.	10	.	.	10	.	1	8
Edward Hutcheson . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Rodger Killcop . . . . .	1	.	10	.	.	20	.	4	2
Sam'll Lynde . . . . .	1	.	15	1	.	30	.	6	10
Margret Thatcher . . . . .	.	.	20	.	.	20	.	3	4
Moses Deshan . . . . .	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	3	6
Will Crow . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
Will Ardall . . . . .	.	.	10	.	.	20	.	2	6
Dan Powning . . . . .	1	.	10	.	.	20	.	4	2
Joseph Smith . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Francis Smith . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Baker . . . . .	1	.	10	.	1	50	.	6	11
Madam Rebecka Taylor . . . . .	.	.	32	.	.	20	.	4	4
James Loyde . . . . .	1	.	22	.	.	60	.	8	6
Mr Brookhouen . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Tho Brenly . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Will Brenly . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Will Lamb . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Nath Green . . . . .	2	.	12	.	.	30	.	6	10
Jno Gardner . . . . .	1	.	8	.	.	10	.	3	2
Hump Richards . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Sam'll Tyly . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Bozone Allen . . . . .	2	.	20	1	1	30	.	8	2
Rob't Prise . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Thwing . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Joseph Peck . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
	85	.	603	11	5	823	13	7	4

Sheet No. 5. — *Continued.*

No. 5.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades & Estates.	£	s.	d.
Rich Crispe . . . . .	1	.	8	.	1	10	.	3	5
Will White . . . . .	1	.	16	1	.	40	.	6	9
Tho Bulkly . . . . .	1	.	12	.	1	20	.	4	7
Manassa Beck . . . . .	1	.	4	.	1	.	.	2	3
Tho Beedle . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Jno Dossett Sen'r . . . . .	1	.	6	.	2	10	.	3	6
Jno Dossett Jun'r . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Ezekel Levett . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
David Wailesby . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
John West Esq . . . . .	1	.	20	.	.	.	.	3	4
Peter Haymon . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Bonamy . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Tho Oakes . . . . .	1	.	12	.	.	10	.	3	6
Ben Bulifant Esqr . . . . .	2	.	16	.	.	40	.	8	.
Tho Atkinson . . . . .	1	.	8	.	.	.	.	2	4
Richard Procktor . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
John Rowlestone . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
Georg Nickason . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	10	.	3	.
Jacob Holloway . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Sam'll Button . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
Humpr Parson . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Joseph Allen . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	6	.	2	6
Will Hall . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	5	.	2	6
Mary Swett . . . . .	.	.	15	.	1	20	.	3	2
Nicholas Backster . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Jos Thaxter . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Will Gibbons . . . . .	1	.	10	.	.	10	.	3	4
Joseph Danis . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
Georg Danson . . . . .	1	.	8	1	.	20	.	4	5
John Hayward . . . . .	1	.	10	.	.	10	.	3	4
Mrs Belengham . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	6
Francis Burroughs . . . . .	1	.	8	1	.	60	.	7	9
Tho Bludsto . . . . .	.	.	15	.	.	10	.	2	1
Thaddens Macarty . . . . .	3	.	20	1	2	30	.	10	1
John Kilby . . . . .	2	.	10	.	.	.	.	4	2
John Kilby Jun'r . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Eliak Hutchinson Esq . . . . .	2	.	40	3	.	70	.	13	9

Sheet No. 5. — *Concluded.*

No. 5.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades & Estates.	£	s.	d.
Georg Eliston . . . . .	1	.	8	.	.	20	.	4	.
Joseph Webb . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
Dority Hawkins . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Habakneck Glouer . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	10	.	3	.
Ralph Perkins . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	10	.	3	.
Tho Smith . . . . .	1	.	12	.	.	50	.	6	10
Jotham Grover . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	10	.	3	.
Anne Hunt . . . . .	.	.	10	.	.	.	.	.	10
John Wing . . . . .	1	.	30	.	.	.	.	4	2
Georg Tomson . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Hen Sprie . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Mary Tyng . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	6	.	1	.
John Tuttle . . . . .	2	.	20	.	.	20	.	5	.
	51	.	399	7	8	507	8	3	9
	85	.	603	11	5	823	13	7	4
	136	.	1,002	18	13	1,330	21	11	1

## Sheet No. 6.

Not numbered, evidently No. 6.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Trade & Estates.	£	s.	d.
Robert Williams . . . . .	1	.	3	.	1	.	.	2	2
Richard Reade . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
John Higgs . . . . .	2	.	8	.	.	.	.	4	.
W <sup>m</sup> Haberfield . . . . .	1	.	8	.	.	.	.	2	4
James Woodmansey . . . . .	1	.	10	1	.	20	.	4	7
Thomas Kirke . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Francis Moss . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Thomas Edwards . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
John Allen . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
James Cornish . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Timothy Cunningham . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Capt <sup>n</sup> Benjamin Davis . . . . .	1	.	25	1	1	40	.	7	5
Thomas Creese . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8



Sheet No. 6. — *Continued.*

Not numbered, evidently No. 6.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Trade & Estate.	£. s. d.
Capt <sup>n</sup> Nathl Byfield . . . . .	1	.	12	.	.	60	. 7 8
Edward Bertles (?) . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
William Gilbert . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	30	. 4 8
Widdowe Smith . . . . .	.	.	4	.	.	.	. . 4
Henry Deering . . . . .	1	.	10	.	.	30	. 5 .
Widdow Geerish . . . . .	.	.	4	.	.	8	. 1 .
Richard Wilkins . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	10	. 2 11
David Johnson . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Widdow Egerton . . . . .	.	.	4	.	.	8	. 1 .
John Linsey . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Hudson Leverett . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Joseph Brunning . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	10	. 3 .
John Eyre . . . . .	1	.	20	1	.	40	. 7 1
Massy y <sup>e</sup> keeper . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
James Pemberton . . . . .	1	.	6	1	3	20	. 5 .
Benjamin Pemberton . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	12	. 3 .
James Dennis Sen'r . . . . .	.	.	3	.	.	3	. . 6
James Dennis Jun'r . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Dennis Mathews . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Simeon Messenger . . . . .	1	5	.	3	1	.	. 3 7
Sam <sup>l</sup> Legg . . . . .	1	10	.	.	1	30	. 5 3
Jeremiah Bumstead . . . . .	.	5	.	4	1	.	. 2 4
Benjamin Negus Jun'r . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Widdowe Messinger . . . . .	.	5	.	.	1	.	. . 8
Abraham Pierce . . . . .	1	2	.	.	.	.	. 1 10
Richard Christophers . . . . .	1	4	.	.	.	.	. 2 .
Mr. Elisha Cooke . . . . .	1	20	.	.	1	15	. 4 10
Madam Leverett . . . . .	.	37	.	.	.	5	. 3 6
Ezekial Cheever . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Henry Thyte(?) . . . . .	1	4	.	.	.	.	. 2 .
Arther Mason . . . . .	2	25	.	3	1	20	. 8 7
David Mason . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Abraham Browne . . . . .	1	4	.	.	.	.	. 2 .
Gamaliel Rogers . . . . .	1	4	.	.	.	.	. 2 .
John Briggs . . . . .	1	4	.	.	.	.	. 2 .
Henry Sharp . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Bernard Trott . . . . .	1	6	.	.	.	.	. 2 2

Sheet No. 6. — *Continued.*

Not numbered, evidently No. 6.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Trade & Estate.	£. s. d.
Thomas Tory . . . . .	.	10	.	.	.	20	. 2 6
Mary Stoddard, widdowe . . . . .	.	10	.	.	1	20	. 2 9
Peter Townsend . . . . .	1	4	.	.	.	.	. 2 .
Benjamin Alford . . . . .	1	25	.	1	1	60	. 9 5
Richard Bulkley . . . . .	1	5	.	.	.	.	. 2 1
John Fayerweather . . . . .	1	19	.	.	.	10	. 3 8
James Allin, minister . . . . .	1	20	.	.	1	.	. 3 7
Pen Townsend . . . . .	1	20	.	1	1	40	. 7 4
Humphry Davie . . . . .	1	20	.	.	1	20	. 5 3
John Davie . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	10	. 2 6
Thomas Palmer . . . . .	1	10	.	.	.	60	. 7 6
Henry Palmer . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
John Simons . . . . .	1	4	.	.	.	.	. 2 .
Joshua Moody . . . . .	2	15	.	.	1	.	. 4 10
Joseph Belknap . . . . .	3	6	.	.	.	.	. 5 6
John Conny . . . . .	1	18	.	.	.	20	. 4 10
Thomas Savage . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
John Tuckerman . . . . .	1	2	.	.	.	.	. 1 10
Edward Steevens . . . . .	1	2	.	.	.	.	. 1 10
Simon Lynd, esq . . . . .	1	30	.	.	1	100	. 12 9
George Pordige . . . . .	2	18	.	.	1	50	. 9 3
Sam <sup>l</sup> Pordige . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Sam <sup>l</sup> Bedwell . . . . .	1	2	.	.	.	.	. 1 10
Jeremiah Fitch . . . . .	3	10	.	.	.	10	. 6 8
Thomas Baker . . . . .	.	6	.	.	1	6	. 1 3
Simon Daniel . . . . .	2	6	.	1	.	5	. 4 10
John Royme . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Enoch Greenliffe . . . . .	.	10	.	.	.	.	[torn]
Roger Judd . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Mary Avery, widdowe . . . . .	.	.	16	.	.	30	. 3 10
John Cord . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Charles Sweet (?) . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Robert Hnssy . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
George Monek . . . . .	2	.	20	.	.	20	. 6 8
Henry Tickner . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Thomas Cottle . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Thomas Larkin . . . . .	1	6	6	.	.	.	. 2 2

Sheet No. 6. — *Continued.*

Not numbered, evidently No. 6.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trade & Estate.	£.	s.	d.
Thomas Brightman . . . . .	1	.	8	1	.	15	.	4	.
Henry Brightman . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Florence Charty . . . . .	1	.	5	1	.	5	.	2	11
John Hurd . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Sam'll Paine . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
W <sup>m</sup> Machelassin . . . . .	1	4	..	.	.	.	.	2	.
Peter Barker . . . . .	1	4	..	.	.	.	.	2	.
Mathew Rea . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Jacob Randal . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Hannikin . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Joshua Matstock . . . . .	1	4	..	.	.	.	.	2	.
Coll. Nicho: Paige . . . . .	1	30	..	1	.	100	.	12	11
Thomas Dudley . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
James Mounteere . . . . .	1	5	..	.	.	5	.	2	6
Thomas Mallett . . . . .	1	10	..	.	.	5	.	2	11
Paige . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Duke . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Francis Legare . . . . .	.	6	..	.	.	6	.	1	.
Warner Werendonke . . . . .	3	25	..	1	.	20	.	9	3
Andrew Cunningham . . . . .	1	7	..	.	.	.	.	2	3
Sam'll Phillips . . . . .	2	8	..	.	.	20	.	5	8
Dunkin Cambell . . . . .	1	8	..	.	.	5	.	2	9
W <sup>m</sup> Paine . . . . .	2	8	..	.	.	10	.	4	10
Isaac Addington . . . . .	1	10	..	.	.	20	.	4	2
Jabez Negus . . . . .	1	4	..	.	.	.	.	2	.
John Rawlins . . . . .	1	4	..	.	.	.	.	2	.
Edward Perry . . . . .	1	6	..	.	.	20	.	3	10
John Adams . . . . .	2	6	..	.	1	.	.	4	1
Thomas Thornton . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Nicho: King . . . . .	1	30	..	.	2	30	.	7	2
Simeon Stoddard . . . . .	2	30	..	.	.	80	.	12	6
Edward Shippen . . . . .	4	40	..	1	1	100	.	19	.
James Craven . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	20	.	3	4
Glanvil at Mr. Rhandolphs .	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Jeremiah Dumer . . . . .	2	20	..	.	1	40	.	9	10
John Cole . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Ebenezar Russell . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8

## Sheet No. 6.—Continued.

Not numbered, evidently No. 6.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trade & Estate.	p.	s.	d.
John Wayte . . . . .	1	40	..	.	.	10	.	5	10
Coll. Freere . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	20	.	3	4
Stephen Werendonke . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	20	.	3	4
Thomas Peck . . . . .	1	6	..	.	.	.	.	2	2
Roger Gilbert . . . . .	1	6	..	.	.	.	.	2	2
Robert Noakes . . . . .	1	2	..	.	1	.	.	2	1
Widdowe Man . . . . .	.	20	..	.	.	4	.	2	.
John Marshall . . . . .	.	4	..	.	.	.	.	.	4
Thomas Marshall . . . . .	2	4	..	.	.	.	.	3	8
Dan'll Allin . . . . .	1	16	..	1	1	30	.	6	4
Widdowe Dudley . . . . .	.	6	..	.	.	6	.	1	.
Epiphrae Shrimpton . . . . .	1	15	..	.	.	10	.	3	9
W <sup>m</sup> Burt . . . . .	1	4	..	1	.	.	.	2	6
Phillip Finny . . . . .	1	.	3	1	.	.	.	2	4
Sam'll Johnson . . . . .	2	6	..	.	1	.	.	4	1
Sam'll Phillips . . . . .	1	4	..	.	.	.	.	2	.
Edward Hill . . . . .	1	4	..	.	.	.	.	2	.
Sam'll Landman . . . . .	1	4	..	.	.	.	.	2	.
David Gwin . . . . .	1	10	..	.	.	.	.	2	6
Mr Sam'll Willard . . . . .	1	15	..	.	1	.	.	3	2
Thomas Smith . . . . .	1	6	..	.	.	10	.	3	.
John Byer . . . . .	1	4	..	.	.	.	.	2	.
Widdowe Winslow, Judith . . . . .	.	6	..	.	.	6	.	1	.
John Winslowe . . . . .	1	4	..	.	.	10	.	2	10
John Alden . . . . .	1	4	..	.	.	.	.	2	.
Thomas Bozenger . . . . .	1	5	..	.	.	10	.	2	11
John Joyliffe . . . . .	1	20	..	.	1	25	.	5	8
Rob't Butcher . . . . .	3	6	..	.	.	.	.	5	6
Ambros Dew . . . . .	1	4	..	.	.	.	.	2	.
Nath'll Dew . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Obadiah Dew . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
James Maxwell . . . . .	1	4	..	.	.	.	.	2	.
John Clowe . . . . .	1	4	..	.	.	.	.	2	.
Samuell Clowe . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	} Torn.
Joseph Bridgham . . . . .	3	20	..	1	1	20	.	9	
Sam'll Bill . . . . .	1	4	..	.	.	20	.	3	
Nath'll Foxe . . . . .	1	10	..	.	.	20	.	4	

Sheet No. 6.— *Concluded.*

<b>Not numbered, evidently No. 6.</b>	<b>Heads.</b>	<b>Acres of Land.</b>	<b>Houses Mills &amp; Wharves.</b>	<b>Horses.</b>	<b>Cowes.</b>	<b>Trade &amp; Estate.</b>	<b>£ s. d.</b>
James Hill . . . . .	3	10	. .	.	1	20	. 7
Sam'll Parris . . . . .	.	10	. .	.	1	20	. 2
Richard George . . . . .	1	4	. .	.	.	.	. 2
Peter Butler . . . . .	1	12	. .	.	.	20	. 4
Charles Lidgett Esq. . . . .	1	20	. .	3	.	80	. 11
Mrs. Leues . . . . .	.	6	. .	.	.	.	. .
Jonath Bridgham . . . . .	1	20	. .	1	1	30	. 6
George Vaughan . . . . .	1	4	. .	.	.	.	. 2
Harry Benning . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2
	104	628	66	13	14	957	15 17
		66					12
		694					28

Torn.

Torn.

## Sheet No. 7.

<b>No. 7.</b>	<b>Heads.</b>	<b>Acres of Land.</b>	<b>Houses Mills &amp; Wharves.</b>	<b>Horses.</b>	<b>Cowes.</b>	<b>Trades &amp; Estates.</b>	<b>£ s. d.</b>
Tho. Bannister . . . . .	1	.	8	.	.	10	. 3 2
Samll Bayton . . . . .	2	.	8	.	.	.	. 4 .
Theodor Adkinson . . . . .	1	.	10	.	1	.	. 2 9
Timothy Armatage . . . . .	1	.	15	.	.	20	. 3 4
Edward Wyllys . . . . .	1	.	20	.	1	20	. 5 3
Widd Whetcombe . . . . .	.	.	20	.	1	20	. 3 7
W <sup>m</sup> Fisher . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Widd. Frost . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	6	. 1 .
Joseph Grinliffe . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Joseph Gridlee . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	. 2 2
Edw. Euens . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Henry Ellis . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Robt Eable . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	. 2 2
Rich Draper . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
W <sup>m</sup> Densden . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10

Sheet No. 7. — *Continued.*

No. 7.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Houses Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades & Estates.	£	s.	d.
William Howe . . . . .	2	.	15	1	.	.	.	5	.
Joseph Hill . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Isack Halem . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Henry Calkott . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Rich Jackson . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
W <sup>m</sup> James . . . . .	1	.	10	.	.	.	.	2	6
Joseph Knight . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
John King . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Henry Lowdor . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
Daved Landen . . . . .	2	.	4	.	.	.	.	3	8
W <sup>m</sup> Fuller . . . . .	1	.	8	1	1	.	.	3	.
James Floode . . . . .	1	.	4	.	1	10	.	3	1
John Fosdicke . . . . .	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	3	6
Rich: Harris . . . . .	1	.	40	.	1	20	.	5	11
Ambrose Honeywell . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
Nath Balston . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	20	.	3	10
Tho Bligh . . . . .	1	.	10	.	1	.	.	2	6
John Barrey . . . . .	1	.	3	1	.	6	.	2	10
Edw Ashle . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Rich Cornish . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
James Cornish . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Caleb Chaiflin . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Tho Clarke . . . . .	1	.	10	.	.	10	.	3	4
Ezek Gardner . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Isack Grigs . . . . .	2	.	8	.	.	.	.	4	.
Benj: Gillam . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	5	.	2	6
Joseph Lowell Sen'r . . . . .	1	.	5	.	1	.	.	2	4
Joseph Lowell Jun'r . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Lee . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Rich Lofte . . . . .	1	.	15	.	.	5	.	3	4
Widd Langle . . . . .	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	4
W <sup>m</sup> Needham . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	4	.	2	6
Robt Omen . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Regnall Odor . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Nath Oliuer . . . . .	1	.	40	1	1	50	.	9	10
Rob't Orchard . . . . .	.	.	10	.	.	14	.	2	8
Edw Thwinge . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	2

Sheet No. 7. — *Continued.*

No. 7.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Houses Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades & Estates.	£	s.	d.
Nath Thear . . . . .	1	.	10	.	.	10	.	3	4
Rich Willy . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	10	.	2	6
Rob't Wright . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
John Winscome . . . . .	1	.	10	.	1	20	.	4	5
Tho: Wiborne . . . . .	2	.	4	.	.	.	.	3	8
John Wear . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	20	.	3	9
John Temple . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Arther Tanner . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	30	.	4	7
George Turfeere . . . . .	1	.	10	.	.	10	.	3	4
W <sup>m</sup> Slacke . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
Rowland Stoope . . . . .	2	.	8	.	.	.	.	4	.
Ralph Striker . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
John Smith . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Tho: Smith, blacksmith . . . . .	2	.	6	.	.	.	.	3	10
Giles Silvester . . . . .	.	.	24	.	.	.	.	2	.
Ebenezer Messenger . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Dan'll Oliuer . . . . .	1	.	10	.	.	20	.	4	2
	72	.	362	5	9	330	9	3	7
Hngh Price . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Henry Duen . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Tho Davis . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
John Booker . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Abraham Blush . . . . .	3	.	6	.	.	.	.	5	6
Jonathan Balston Jun'r . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	10	.	3	.
Peter Bowden . . . . .	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	2	1
John Balston . . . . .	1	.	10	.	.	30	.	5	.
Jonathan Balston Sen'r . . . . .	1	.	20	.	.	80	.	10	10
Stephen Butler . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Sam'll Bridge . . . . .	1	.	6	.	1	.	.	2	5
Charles Blincoe . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	6
John Densden . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Adam Densden . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Joseph Densden . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Edw Drinker . . . . .	1	.	12	.	1	20	.	4	7
Joseph Day . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Sam'll Green . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2

Sheet No. 7. — *Continued.*

No. 7.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Houses Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades & Estates.	£	s.	d
John Greenliffe . . . . .	1	.	6	.	1	.	.	2	5
The Gretion . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	6	.	1	.
James Glasse . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Wm Holloway Sen'r . . . . .	2	.	12	.	1	.	.	4	7
Wm Holloway Jun'r . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Abraham Harrison . . . . .	1	.	5	.	1	.	.	2	4
Joshua Hubbert . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
The Messenger . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Jacob Moline . . . . .	1	.	8	.	.	20	.	4	.
John Mash, [or Nash] butcher . . .	1	.	6	1	.	.	.	2	7
Henry Munford . . . . .	1	.	16	1	.	50	.	7	5
John Mash, [or Nash] currier . . .	1	.	5	.	1	.	.	2	4
[Alexander Bulman]* . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Edw Brumfeild . . . . .	1	.	16	.	.	60	.	8	.
Jo Apleton . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Symon Bredstreet . . . . .	1	.	15	.	1	.	.	3	2
John Baker . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
John Cooke . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Widd Cooke . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	6
John Curbe . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Gilbert Cole . . . . .	2	.	4	1	1	.	.	4	1
David Crutch . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
The Pound . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
Jonathan Pollard . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Joseph Parsons . . . . .	1	.	20	.	.	40	.	6	8
Nath Pearce . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Danell Quinze . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	10	.	3	8
John Melloes . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Sam'l Marshall . . . . .	2	.	10	.	1	.	.	4	5
Benj. Marshall . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Joha Robinson . . . . .	1	.	10	.	.	.	.	2	6
The Raper . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Nath Renolds . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Joshua Rice . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Wm Robins . . . . .	1	.	4	.	1	.	.	2	3
The Shipcott . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	5	.	2	-

\* Cancelled.



Sheet No. 7. — *Continued.*

No. 7.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Houses Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trade & Estate.	£ s. d.
Tho Smith . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Henry Shearloe . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Joseph Stocker . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
Tho Stapleford . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	10	2 10
Tho Wheeler Sen'or . . . . .	1	.	12	.	.	20	4 4
Tho Wheeler Juen'or . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
Widd Woodydy . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	. 6
Edw Wanton . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	2 2
Sam <sup>l</sup> Wurdon . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	2 2
John Pinchin . . . . .	1	.	20	.	.	20	5 .
Sam <sup>l</sup> Pearce . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
John Poole . . . . .	2	.	25	.	1	30	8 2
Widd: Noise . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	6	1 .
W <sup>m</sup> Phillips . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	.	1 11
Edmond Perkins . . . . .	3	.	6	.	.	.	5 6
Tho Peck, Junior . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	2 2
	74	.	426	4	11	416	8 10 7
Edw Tommas . . . . .	1	.	30	.	.	80	10 10
Rich Patishall . . . . .	2	.	10	.	1	.	4 5
John Peck . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	10	2 10
Tho Prince . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	6	2 6
James Pecker . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
James Penneman . . . . .	1	.	8	.	.	.	2 4
Barth: Sutton . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	2 2
W <sup>m</sup> Smith . . . . .	2	.	8	.	.	.	4 .
George Smith . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Widd Hough . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	. 6
Widd Stebbins . . . . .	.	.	6	.	2	.	1 .
Peter Sarjent . . . . .	2	.	40	1	.	60	12 1
John Salle . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
John Merriam, Se'or . . . . .	1	.	6	.	1	6	2 11
Isack Merriam . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	2 2
Sam <sup>l</sup> Merriam . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	2 2
Rob't Sanders . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
Stephen Sarjent . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
Henry Stephens . . . . .	.	.	6	.	1	.	. 9
Sauill Simson . . . . .	3	.	6	.	.	.	5 6

Sheet No. 7.— *Concluded.*

No. 7.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Houses & Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trade & Estate.	£ s. d.
Joseph Sowter . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
John Shawe . . . . .	1	.	.	.	1	.	. 1 11
Widd: Sharpe . . . . .	.	.	6	.	1	3	. 1 .
Ratliffe . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Widd. Pollard . . . . .	.	.	12	.	.	18	. 2 6
Mathew Darbe . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Benj. Merriam . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Widd Parsons for her weare house at y <sup>e</sup> dock . . . . .	.	.	20	.	.	.	. 1 8
Will. Clarke . . . . .	1	.	10	.	.	20	. 4 2
Tho: Saye . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Sam'll Oker . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
	30	.	216	1	7	203	4 5 3
	.	.	426	.	.	416	9 3 7
	.	.	362	.	.	330	8 10 7
			1,004			949	21 19 5
Widd. Elizabeth Winsloe . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	6	. . 6

## Sheet No. 8.

No. 8.	Heads.	Acres of	Wharves &c.	Cowes.	Horses.	Trades &c.	£ s. d.
John Bull . . . . .	1	.	8	.	1	.	. 2 7
Josiah Franklin . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
W <sup>m</sup> King . . . . .	1	.	4	.	1	.	. 2 3
John Balston . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
W <sup>m</sup> Rawson . . . . .	1	.	8	.	.	10	. 3 2
John Pell . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Mathias Smith . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	. 2 2
Capt. Sam'll Sewell . . . . .	2	.	30	1	1	100	. 14 10
Thomas Cobb . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Rich. Cobb . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Will. Tudman . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Nchamiah Pearce . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	5	. 2 7

Sheet No. 8. — *Continued.*

No. 8.	Heads.	Acres of	Wharves &c.	Cowes.	Horses.	Trades £.	£	s.	d.
Joseph Wheeler . . . . .	2	.	6	1	.	.	.	4	1
Joseph Briscoe . . . . .	2	.	6	1	1	.	.	4	6
Will: Baker . . . . .	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	3	6
Wall. Wallise . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Tho Wallise . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
John Cowell . . . . .	2	.	8	1	1	.	.	4	8
Timothy Paydon . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Sam'l Gray . . . . .	1	.	8	.	.	.	.	2	4
Elisha Odlin . . . . .	1	.	5	1	.	.	.	2	4
John Needham . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
Jacob Elliott . . . . .	3	.	20	2	5	.	.	9	3
Solomon Raynsford . . . . .	1	.	6	1	.	.	.	2	6
Elizabeth Barnes . . . . .	.	.	10	.	.	20	.	2	6
Tho Mousett . . . . .	1	.	8	1	.	.	.	2	7
Widd Raynsford . . . . .	.	.	6	1	.	15	.	2	.
David Raynsford . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Peter Warren . . . . .	1	.	4	1	.	.	.	2	3
W <sup>m</sup> Obinson . . . . .	1	.	10	.	1	10	.	3	9
Tho Waggett . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Alexander Symson . . . . .	1	.	6	1	.	.	.	2	5
Joseph Symson . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Domenick att Alex Symsons . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Tho Linckhorne . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Rob't Sanderson Se'or . . . . .	1	.	6	1	.	.	.	2	5
Henry Allen . . . . .	1	.	10	1	.	10	.	3	9
Robt Sanderson Ju'or . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
Peter Wyer . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
James Townsend . . . . .	2	.	10	.	.	.	.	4	2
Lawrence Waters . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Joseph Hoomes, Se'or . . . . .	1	.	6	1	.	.	.	2	5
Joseph Hoomes Ju'or . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Edw. Gough . . . . .	1	.	18	.	1	30	.	5	7
Gorge Mathews . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Bennett . . . . .	1	.	8	1	1	.	.	3	.
Tho Walker Sen'or . . . . .	2	.	12	1	3	20	.	7	6
David Hemes . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Tho: Baker . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2

Sheet No. 8. — *Continued.*

No. 8.	Heads.	Acres of	Wharves &c.	Cowes.	Horses.	Trades &c.	£	s.	d.
Tho: Walker Jun'or . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
John Clowe . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
John Squire . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
James White . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
George Clark . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Peter Welcome . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	20	.	3	10
Widd Elliott . . . . .	.	.	4	1	.	20	.	2	3
Widd Dours . . . . .	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	4
Tho Downe . . . . .	1	.	18	.	.	30	.	5	8
Theophal Frary . . . . .	2	.	10	1	.	20	.	6	1
Henry Lilly . . . . .	1	.	6	1	.	.	.	2	5
James Harris . . . . .	1	.	4	1	.	.	.	2	3
Widd Elgason . . . . .	.	.	6	1	.	.	.	.	9
Satisfaction Belcher . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
W Pollard . . . . .	1	.	10	.	.	.	.	2	6
	69	.	383	24	14	310	8	18	9
John Belcher . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	8
Seth Perre . . . . .	2	.	10	1	1	.	.	4	10
John Unett . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Hugh Drewry . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	20	.	3	4
Sam'll Vesee . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Eneas Solter . . . . .	2	.	5	.	.	.	.	3	9
Elizar Holioak . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	20	.	3	10
Sampson Sheefe . . . . .	1	.	20	.	.	30	.	5	10
James Smith . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	10	.	2	6
Moses Payne . . . . .	2	.	20	1	1	10	.	6	6
Rich White . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
John Cornish . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
John Blake . . . . .	1	.	10	1	1	10	.	4	.
Tho Phillips . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Joseph Cowell . . . . .	1	.	6	1	.	5	.	2	10
Edw. Cowell . . . . .	1	.	15	1	1	10	.	4	5
Hezakiab Usher . . . . .	1	.	20	1	.	20	.	5	3
John Mason . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Sam'll Mason . . . . .	2	.	6	1	.	.	.	4	1
Michael Shaller . . . . .	1	.	10	.	1	20	.	4	7
Sam'll East . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10



## Sheet No. 9.

Endorsed	Heads	Arable Land & Meadows.	Pasture Land.	Oxen of 4 yrs old.	5 li.	Bulls & Cows of 4 yrs old.	50s.	Heifers & Steers between 3 & 4 yrs.	40s.	Horses & Mares of 3 yrs & upward.	3 lb.	Ditto between 2 & 3 yrs.	30s.	Ewe Sheep & Weathers above 1 yr.	20s.	Swine above 1 yr.	Cattle between 1 & 2 yrs old.	Housing Mills & Wharves.	£ s. d.	
		10	5s.	5 li.	5 li.	5 li.	50s.	50s.	40s.	5	3 lb.	30s.	30s.	10s.	20s.	20s.				
Thomas Gardner, Sen'r . . . . .	1	15	20	..	4	4	2	2	..	1	2	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	4	5 5½
John White Sen'r . . . . .	1	..	31	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2 6½
Peter Aspenall Sen'r . . . . .	2	30	20	..	3	3	1	1	2	..	3	..	..	24	5	5	..	..	3	8 8½
John Winchester, Sen'r . . . . .	1	..	..	..	2	2	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	3 4½
Robert Harris . . . . .	1	..	12	..	2	2	1	1	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3 7½
Thomas Stedman . . . . .	2	18	3	..	6	6	3	3	..	..	..	..	1	12	1	1	..	..	3	7 3½
John Harris . . . . .	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2 3
Tymothy Harris . . . . .	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1 10
Joseph Davis . . . . .	1	4	..	..	2	2	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	4 1½
Daniell Harris . . . . .	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1 8
Dorman Martean . . . . .	2	6	..	2	3	3	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	5 11½
Josiah Winchestr . . . . .	1	19½	50	..	2	2	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	3	5 1½
Erasmus Drew . . . . .	2	10	10	..	2	2	5	5	2	2	..	..	..	..	3	3	..	..	3	7 4
Uriah Clarke . . . . .	1	8	6	2	3	3	2	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	4 8½

Joseph White . . . . .	1	5	40	. .	4	2	. .	2	. .	1	. .	. .	4	. .	5 3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Thomas Gardner Jun'r . . . . .	2	15	8	. .	5	3	. .	2	. .	1	. .	. .	3	. .	7 10
Joshua Gardner . . . . .	1	9	6	. .	2	1	. .	2	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	4 3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Benjamin White . . . . .	1	27	20	2	6	3	. .	3	. .	. .	12	. .	2	. .	8 9
Sammuel Clarke . . . . .	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1 8
John Duosion . . . . .	1	19	40	2	5	3	. .	1	. .	. .	18	. .	2	. .	7 6
George Bastowe . . . . .	1	16	80	2	4	2	. .	1	. .	1	. .	3	2	. .	7 10
Thomas Woodworth . . . . .	2	6	. .	. .	2	1	. .	1	. .	. .	12	. .	2	. .	5 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
William Willis . . . . .	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1 8
John Parker . . . . .	1	. .	. .	. .	2	. .	. .	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	2	. .	2 9
Clement Corbin . . . . .	1	7	12	. .	3	1	. .	. .	. .	1	10	2	2	. .	4 6
Roger Addams . . . . .	1	50	10	4	3	2	. .	1	. .	. .	12	. .	4	. .	8 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jonathan Torry . . . . .	1	2	12	. .	2	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	2 8
Joseph Gardner . . . . .	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1 8
Nathaniel Steedman and Mother . . . . .	1	20	6	. .	4	2	. .	1	. .	1	7	4	2	. .	5 8
Mathew Miller . . . . .	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1 8
Arron Clarke . . . . .	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1 8
Widdow Clarke . . . . .	. .	4	4	. .	2	1	. .	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	2	. .	1 6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Ebenezer Heath . . . . .	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1 8
Daniel Huley . . . . .	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1 8
Joseph Buckminster . . . . .	2	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	40	2	3	2	. .	1	. .	. .	16	. .	2	. .	7 7 $\frac{1}{2}$
William Parker . . . . .	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1 8
Joshuah Kibbey . . . . .	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	2	. .	1 10

## Sheet No. 9. — Concluded.

Endorsed	Heads.	Arable Land & Meadows.	Pasture Land.	Oxen of 4 yrs old.	5 li.	Bulls & Cows of 4 yrs old.	5 li.	Heifers & Steers between 2 & 4 yrs.	40s.	Horses & Mares of 3 yrs & upward.	3	Ditto between 2 & 3 yrs.	30s.	Five Sheep & Weathers above 1 yr.	26s.	Swine above 1 yr.	Cattle between 1 & 2 yr old.	Housing Mills & Wharves.	£	s.	d.
Joshuah Child . . . . .	1	6	20	..	..	2	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	9
Andrew Gardner . . . . .	1	13	30	..	..	6	2	2	..	4	..	..	..	40	..	..	2	4	..	8	11
Robert Sharpe . . . . .	1	14	20	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	3	6
Thomas Boylestone . . . . .	2	19½	30	..	..	5	2	2	3	2	..	..	..	15	1	1	..	5	..	8	10½
Simon Gates . . . . .	1	22	40	2	2	6	3	3	3	3	..	..	..	20	2	2	1	2	..	9	4½
Thomas Burton . . . . .	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	8
John White, Jun'r . . . . .	1	14	25	..	..	7	3	3	..	2	..	..	..	16	2	2	..	3	..	7	½
Abraham Parker . . . . .	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	8
George Woodward . . . . .	1	4	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	9
John Walworth . . . . .	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	8
John Clarke . . . . .	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	8
John Winchester, Jun'r . . . . .	1	12	12	2	2	3	1	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	6	½
James Parker . . . . .	1	5	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	6
	57	406½	607	20	109	55	33	43	10	5	214	32	4	85	10	18	3½				



Endorsed	Heads.	Arable Land & Meadows.	Pasture Land.	Oxen of 4 yrs old.	3 li.	50 s.	40 s.	12 s.	Horses & Mares of 3 yrs & upward.	Ditto between 2 & 3 yrs.	5 s.	Ditto between 2 & 3 yrs.	30 s.	Ewe Sheep & Wethers above one year.	20 s.	Housing, Mills & Wharves.	£ s. d.
"No. 10. 1687. Valuation of Rumney Marsh and the Islands."																	
James Bill, Sen'r . . . . .	1	80	170	4	5	9	4	1	1	.	1	.	.	200	4	8	1 3 10
James Bill, Jun'r . . . . .	1	30	120	2	3	5	3	2	2	.	2	.	.	.	3	5	. 10 6
Dean Winthrop . . . . .	1	30	120	2	5	8	4	.	2	.	.	.	.	80	4	5	. 14 11
Will Colmer . . . . .	3	30	120	2	3	7	2	2	2	.	2	.	.	40	1	5	. 15 3
John Tuttle . . . . .	1	20	80	2	2	3	.	1	2	.	2	.	.	20	3	7	. 8 8
Edward Tuttle . . . . .	1	20	80	2	2	6	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	30	2	4	. 9 6
Elisha Tuttle . . . . .	1	20	80	2	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	10	2	4	. 6 10
Jona Tuttle . . . . .	1	20	80	2	2	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	10	2	4	. 7 .
John Floyde . . . . .	1	100	300	6	5	8	5	3	4	1	4	1	1	30	4	7	1 2 9
Hugh Floyde . . . . .	1	.	.	2	1	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	1	.	. 3 7
Isaac Lewes . . . . .	1	30	70	2	4	6	2	1	4	.	4	.	1	30	3	6	. 13 1
Sam'l Stocker . . . . .	1	10	20	2	3	.	2	2	1	.	1	.	.	20	4	4	. 6 5
Benjamin Muzzey . . . . .	1	4	8	2	3	2	.	1	2	.	2	.	.	20	3	4	. 6 4
Ditto Muzzey, Tenant to Mr. Page	.	150	350	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8	. 13 9

Sheet No.10. — Continued.

Endorsed	Heads.	Arable Lands & Meadow.	Pasture Land.	Oxen of 4 yrs old.	5 fl.	Bulls & Cows of 4 yrs old.	Heifers & Steers between 3 & 4 yrs.	40 s.	Ditto between 1 & 2 yrs.	5 s.	Horses & Mares of 3 yrs & upward.	Ditto between 2 & 3 yrs.	30 s.	Ewe Sheep & Wethers above one year.	Swine above 1 yr.	Housing, Mills & Wharves.	£ s. d.
Teageo Barry . . . . .	1	3	7	2		3	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	9	2	2	. 3 6
Bryant Bradene . . . . .	1	2	3	.	.	3	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	10	.	2	. 3 9
Aron Way . . . . .	2	20	60	.	.	4	4	3	.	1	1	.	.	11	3	3	. 9 2
Wm Ireland . . . . .	1	20	60	2	2	4	3	2	2	.	2	.	.	11	3	3	. 8 6
Sam'll Townsend . . . . .	1	30	70	2	2	8	6	4	6	1	1	2	1	14	5	4	. 12 .
Jeremy Belcher . . . . .	1	15	45	2	2	3	1	2	1	1	1	.	1	10	1	3	. 8
John Sentor . . . . .	1	15	45	2	2	3	1	2	1	2	2	.	.	10	1	3	. 7 1
Wm Ustis . . . . .	1	30	70	4	4	5	4	3	2	1	1	.	1	30	5	5	. 11 2
Wido Manerick . . . . .	1	40	80	2	2	3	3	.	.	2	2	.	.	20	2	5	. 9 5
Elias Maurerick . . . . .	1	7	18	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	9	1	3	. 3 10
John Smith . . . . .	1	30	70	2	2	3	2	.	.	.	5	.	.	30	1	10	. 11 .
Will Hasey . . . . .	1	20	50	2	2	3	3	1	1	2	2	1	.	20	1	7	. 8 7
John Wiswal . . . . .	1	30	120	2	2	6	5	6	3	5	5	2	1	30	6	6	. 15 .
Tho Chever . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	6	.	.	. 2 10

Joseph Blii . . . . .	1	30	70	2	4	3	..	..	..	..	30	3	4	.	8	6
Gersham Davis . . . . .	1	2	3	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	.	3	7
Joseph Hasey . . . . .	1	20	50	2	2	2	2	..	..	..	20	1	4	.	6	8
Sam'l Weedon . . . . .	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	2	.	2	8
Sampson Cole . . . . .	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	2	.	2	8
Abra: Lewes . . . . .	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	1	8
John Bull . . . . .	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	1	8
Rob't Renalds . . . . .	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	1	8
Rob't Mussey . . . . .	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	1	8
John Pratt . . . . .	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	1	8
Aphra Benit . . . . .	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	4	.
Hen. Maier, Long Island . . . . .	4	10	140	..	10	10	..	..	2	..	40	..	10	.	17	11
Eph Savage for Hog Island . . . . .	2	187	173	6	5	2	3	..	3	..	180	4	10	1	9	3
Jno Hore . . . . .	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	2	5
Coll Sam'l Shrimpton, Nodle's Island . . . . .	3	170	350	8	26	4	5	5	2	..	370	20	150	3	1	8
Jno Jackson at Nodles Island . . . . .	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	.	2	.
Jno Pittam at Dere Island . . . . .	1	..	100	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	200	..	5	.	13	7
Nicholas Salsbery at Gove'r Island . . . . .	1	10	40	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	.	3	9
Georg Worthlake . . . . .	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	6	.
	154	1,235	4,022	74	147	113	61	34	60	6	1,563	96	334	22	7	11

## BOSTON, VALUATION OF 1688.

At the State House also will be found in the Usurpation Papers, Vol. 129, pp. 139 to 159 inclusive, a list of tax-payers and their property, in Boston, in 1688.

Although a careful copy has been made of these lists, which will be placed at the City Clerk's office with other documents, it has been found unadvisable to undertake to print all the details of the taxable estates. In the following pages, therefore, only the names of the tax-payers are given, with the statement of the number of heads in each family.

## "BOSTON VALUATION.

Boston, 27 August, 1688.

The Ten sheets of paper annexed Contain a List of the male Persons in the Town of Boston from Sixteen yeares old and upwards And an Estimation of y<sup>e</sup> Real and Personal Estate in the said Town, whereby it appears

That y<sup>e</sup> Heads at 20<sup>d</sup>. p<sup>r</sup> head comes to £124. 18. 4  
 Estates at one penny p<sup>r</sup> pound comes to 83. 4. 8 $\frac{1}{4}$   
 £208. 3. 0 $\frac{1}{4}$ .

1499 heads."

"Taken by E COOKE, *Comiss*."

D TURELL  
 TIMO. PROUTT  
 JN<sup>o</sup> FAYERWEATHER  
 EDW<sup>d</sup> WILLYS  
 J. ADDINGTON  
 P. TOWNSEND  
 AD. WINTHROP  
 JAMES HILL"

## 1688.—Sheet No. 1.

William Parkman,	2	Joseph Souther Jun, <sup>rr</sup>	1
Will Shute,	1	John Parmeter,	1
Samuell Saxon,	2	John Holland,	1
Gabriell Fishlock,	1	Edw. Twing,	1
Elias Parkman,	1	John Nash,	2
William Ireland Jr,	1	John Leach,	1
John Jaruis sen <sup>r</sup> ,	1	John Holbrock,	2
Richard Shute,	1	Thomas Watkins,	1
Joseph Buckley,	1	Edward Bud,	1
Arthur Smith,	4	John Mattone,	1
Thomas Hunt,	4	John Pullin,	1
Jonathan Farnum,	1	William Greenough,	5
John Wood,	1	John Eyres,	1
Timothy Thornton,	2	John White,	1
Nath Hall,	1	John Robinson,	1
Ezekiall Clesbe,	1	John Welch,	2
Edward Bricknell,	1	Andrew Wilson,	1

Nicholas Inglesbe,	1	Nicholas George,	1
Samuell Ruck, Jun <sup>r</sup> ,	1	Robert Gamon,	1
Joseph Penniwell,	1	Samuell Greenwood, sen <sup>r</sup> ,	2
Will <sup>m</sup> Day,*	1	Thomas Edmonds,	1
Michael Shute,	1	Thomas Martin,	1
Thomas Gutteridge,	1	Samuell White,	1
Hezekiah Hinckman,	1	Jacob Mason,	1
Nath: Hinckman,*	1	Jonas Clark,	1
Wid. Berry,		John Cranmer,	1
William Avis,	1	John Attwood,	2
Samuell Ruck sen <sup>r</sup> ,	1	John Foreland,	1
Elias Jarvis,	1	Joseph Williams,	1
Benjamin Williams,	2	George Robinson,	1
George Hiskett,	2	Joseph Robinson, Coop <sup>r</sup> ,	1
Joseph Morse,	1	John Smith,	1
Thomas Attkins,	3	Wid <sup>o</sup> Hunt,	
Richard Tuells,	1	William Euerton,	1
Francis Hudson,	1	Daniell Ballard,	1
Tho. Eldredge,	2	Jonathan Jackson,	1
Thomas Palmer,	1	John Nontoek, Schoole maste,	1
Percey Clark,	1	Alexander Seares,	1
Samuell Hudson,	1	William Coleman,	1
S <sup>r</sup> Will <sup>m</sup> Phipps,	1	Samuell Chickley,	1
Samuell Nowell Esq <sup>r</sup> ,	1	John Oakley,	2
William Hobby sen <sup>r</sup> ,	1	Thomas Baker,	3
George Hooper,	1	John Stephens,	2
Charls Hopkins,	1	John Jarvis, Jun <sup>r</sup> ,	1
Jn <sup>o</sup> Ransford <sup>s</sup> wid.,		Robert Smith,	1
Jn <sup>o</sup> Wilkins,	1	Samson Walters,	2
Edw Collins,	1	Isaac Griffin,	1
Joseph Peniwell Jun <sup>r</sup> ,	1	Edward Page, Jun <sup>r</sup> ,	1
William Clou,	2	Wid. Kellond,	
Robert Seares,	2	Thomas Lyseum,	2
David Faulkener Jun <sup>r</sup> ,	1	John Vvall,	1
James Smith, mariner,	1	Obediah Gill,	4
Isaac Grose,	1	Will. Davis,	1
John Earthy,	1	Major John Richards,	1
Edward Pell,	1	Jonathan Howard,	1
Josias Baker,	1	Jonathan Bill,	2
Francis Whittman,	1	John Haden,	1
Stephen Swasey,	1	Samuell Burnell,	1
William Mortoe,	1	Zacheriah Davis,	1
Wid: Guard,		Peter Fernes,	1
William Loud,	1	William Downes,	1
Joseph Nash,	1	Joseph Short,	1
William Starling,	1	Wid. Hunt,	
Nath. Parkman,	1	Thomas Johnson,	1
David Vaune,	1	Vineent Williams,	1
Ebenezer Plum,	1	John Leach, Baker,	1
Lawrence White,	1	Robt Brinsden,	1
Thomas Goodale,	1	George Noelt,*	1
Lawrence Drisco,	1	Job Chamberline,	1
Robert Moore,	1	John Roberts,	1
Lawrence Walters,	1	John Tapper,	1
Richard Towl Jun <sup>r</sup> ,	1	Samuell Greenwood, Jun <sup>r</sup> ,	3
Benjamin Wardell,	1	Joseph Graunt,	4
John Lane,	1	James Robes,	1
Josias Stone,	1	John Marshall,	1
Andrew Elliott,	1	Wid. Lumsley,	
Will <sup>m</sup> Condey,	1	Wid. Kemball,	
Joseph Eldredge,	2	Henry Kemball,	1
William Harris,	1	Phillip Bass,	1
John Oliner,	1	Will. Hough,	1
Edw. Ransford <sup>s</sup> wid,		John Rashley,	1

Doct Wadsworth,	1	Joseph Tayler,	1
John Pitts,	1	John Cliskett,	1
Will <sup>m</sup> Burroughs,	1	Mr. Lane att John Smiths, bucher,	1
Wid Groues,		James Goodwin,	3
Jn <sup>o</sup> Major,	1		
Will <sup>m</sup> Arding,	1		208
Wid. Scarlett,			

## 1688.—Sheet No. 2.

David Edwards,	1	Mr Addam Winthrop,	1
John Gey,	1	Jose Winthrop,	1
Joshua Gey & two seruants,	3	John Pearce, wosted Comer,	2
Widdow Dowden,		Theodus Moore,	1
Joseph Gallop,	1	Christopher Addams,	1
Beniamin Gallop,	1	William Dennis,	1
Richard Whitredge,	1	Francis Holland,	1
Thomas Lausenbey,	1	Robert Maugridge,	1
John Hunt,	1	Sammuell Phelps,	1
Beniamin Breem, &	2	John Goff,	2
Beniamin Starr,	1	William Mumford,	2
Richard Knight,	1	Richard Merritt,	1
Thomas Child,	2	Joseph Marriner,	1
Doct <sup>r</sup> John Clark,	1	Dauid Copp,	3
Henery Williams,		John Pitcher,	1
Daniell Turrell, sen <sup>r</sup> ,	2	Daniell Trauers sen <sup>r</sup> ,	1
Jonathan Addams,	2	John Farnum, secundus,	1
Nathaniell Adams,	2	Dauid Farnum,	1
Dauid Addams,*	2	Dauid Norton,	1
Abraham Addams,	1	William Arnold,	1
James Dowell,	1	Dauid Carwithy,	1
John Snelling,	1	Mr Aston, at Mr Joules,	1
Sammuell Barrell,	1	Widdow Joules,	
George Barrell Jun <sup>r</sup> ,	1	James Warden,	1
John Butler,	1	Edward Peggry,	3
Dauid Eddows,	1	Gilbert Cardey,	1
William Burt,	1	Mrs. Warren, widdow	
John Lauson,	1	John Ketch,	1
Widdow Olliner,		Jonathan Charles,	1
William Stratton,	1	Thomas Harris,	1
Widdow Williams,		John Harris,	1
John Wakefeild,	2	Thomas Willis,	1
Obediah Wakefeild,	1	James Halsey,	2
James Williams,	1	John Clesbey,	1
William Whetter,	1	Edward Goodwin,	1
Mathew Anger,	1	Nicolas Phillips,	1
John Nicols,	3	Daniel Turrell jun <sup>r</sup> ,	2
John Bushnell,	1	William Dedlow, [or Bedlow]	1
John Boys,	1	James Howard,	1
John Showrey,	1	Edward Mortimore,	1
John Child,	1	James Greene jun <sup>r</sup> ,	1
Mr Richard Meddlecott,	1	Calieb Rawlins,	1
Andrew Marriner,	3	Mr John Foster,	2
George Hallett,	1	Mr Watterhouse,	2
Joseph Arnold,	1	John Playsted,	1
John Green,	1	John Commer,	1
Edward Summers,	1	Robert Cumbey,	1
George Mathews,	1	Richard Austen,	1
William Jeffery,	1	Maior Anthoney Howard,	2
John Langdon,	2	Richard Wey,	2
Docter William Huse,	1	John Scate,	1
John Starr sen <sup>r</sup> ,	1	Mr Shipperry,	2
John Starr jun <sup>r</sup> ,	1	Thomas Watson, at Mr Shiprys,	1

Mr Medcap, at Mr Shiprys,	1	William Perram, Junr,	1
Nathaniell Baker,	2	Good <sup>m</sup> Pamer,	1
William Walley, at Nat Baker,	1	John Granton,	1
Erasmose Steuens,	1	John Trow,	1
Thacher Atkins,	1	Thomas Gold,	1
John Kertile,	1	James Burges,	2
John Hadder,	1	William Norton,	1
Thomas Moore,		Obediah Reade,	1
John Williams,		Good <sup>m</sup> Crisp,	1
Thomas Thirteen,	1	Abraham Gording,	1
Edward Worrell,	1	John Bayly,	1
Edmuud Mumford senr,	1	William Robe,	1
Edward Mumford Junr,	1	Josiah Greele,	1
Mosses Pearce,	2	Sammuell Greele,	1
John Stanbridge,	1	Jacob Hewen,	1
George Henly,	1	James Thorneberry,	1
Henery Eines,	2	Thomas Webb,	1
Widdow Kind,		Mathew Joanes,	1
Tymothy Wadworth,	1	Tymothy Prout,	1
Joseph Russell,	1	Joseph Prout,	1
Widdow Cundy,		John Search,	
Andrew Stillians,	1	Thomas Ashley,	1
Widdow Baxter,		Joseph Jackson,	1
John Bearneard,	2	Mr Coale, at Sumners house,	1
Thomas Bearnerd,	2	John Moore,	2
Robert Howard,	2	Zachariah Kerke,	1
Beniamin Mils at Mr Howards,	1	Mr Goodman,	1
John Synderlin,	1	Beniamin Rawlins,	1
M Barber, A Tayler,	1	Thomas Kembale,	1
William Barrett,	1	Henery Webster,	1
James English,	1	Capt Hutchison,	1
Nicolas Gwinnop,	1	Thomas Warren,	1
Will Broning, at Gwinops,	1	Widdow Anderson,	
John Hauthorne, at Gwinnops,	1	William Towers,	1
W <sup>m</sup> Arbuckle & his brother, at		John Kind,	2
James English's,	2	Sammuell Addams,	3
William Rouse,	1	Thomas Beues,	1
Capt Sugars,	1	William Kent,	1
Mr Richards,	1	Jabes Salter,	2
Mrs. Winsley widdow,		Joseph Sopper,	1
William Turner,	1	Joseph Calley,	1
Flowrence Keen,	1	Nicklas Correll, at Mrs. Tommas,	1
Sammuell Dobson,	2	Thomas Kellen,	1
Sammuell Bayley,	1	Widdow Tommas,	
Daniell Trauers, Junr,	1	John Drew,	1
Tobias Atkins, at Mrs. Tomas,	1	George Kallender,	1
Richard Tout, senr,	1	Mr Lauson,	1
Thomas Berry,	1	Tymothy Pratt,	1
Thomas Bill,	1	Amos Morrell,	1
Erecte Hamlin,	1	George Kerbey,	1
Richard Rycraft,	1	Mr Morton, Bruer,	1
Andrew Willett,	1		
Charles Demerrett,	1		
			219

## 1688. Sheet No. 3.

John Coney senr,	2	Richard Mussivant,	1
Capt William Wright,	2	Thomas Verrine,	1
Joseph Callow,	1	John Verrine senr,	1
Edw. Robinson, at Wid. Tabots,	1	John Verrine Junr,	1
Will Trontt, att s <sup>d</sup> widdoes,	1	John Webber,	1
Thomas Gutteridge Junr,	1	John Curtis,	1
Abraham Leatherbrich,	1	Samuell Ruggles,	1

Richard Ellis,	1	John Ballintine,	1
Richard Lad,	1	Elias Heath,	1
John Ferneside,	1	Joseph Stacey, att Jno. Ballintine,	1
Jacob Ferneside,	1	Christopher Goff,	1
John Endicott,	3	Nath. Shannon,	1
Thos. Paggester,	1	John Cotty,	1
Joseph Wing,	1	John Nelson & for Long Island,	1
Ellis Callender,	1	Robert Johnson,	1
Phillip Squire,	1	Pilgrime Simkins,	1
Samuell Turell,	1	John Tiler,	1
John Figg,	1	John Ledagine, att Wid. Prouseys,	1
Will <sup>m</sup> Snell,	1	Wid. Prouss,	
Eliather Blake,	1	Joshua Winsor,	2
Samuell Wakefeild,	2	Will <sup>m</sup> Palphrey,	1
Thomas Fox,	1	Edw. Lilly,	1
Robert Feathergale,	1	Jeremiah Gibson, att s <sup>d</sup> Lillys,	1
John Ireland,	1	Rich <sup>d</sup> Chiuers,	1
John Gardner,	1	Gyles Dyer,	1
Lott Gourding,	1	Isaac Jones,	1
Gilbert Bant,	1	Francis Marshall,	1
John Gipson,	1	John Kibbey,	2
John Farnum, Tertius,	2	John Combes,	2
Samuell Johnson,	1	Ephraim Greene, att s <sup>d</sup> Combes,	1
William Bouldorson,	2	John Oris,	2
Thomas Hichborne, Joyn <sup>r</sup> ,	1	Job Prince,	1
George Hallord, Jun <sup>r</sup> ,	1	Nath: Jewell,	1
Tho: Cushing,	1	Rich <sup>d</sup> Talley,	1
Jeremieh Cushing,	1	John Smith, Tayler,	1
Isaac Loring,	1	Christopher Talbott,	1
Hugh Mulligan,	1	Constantine Sands,	1
Thomas Paul,	1	Henry Bennett,	1
Richard Brookes,	2	Thomas Paddey,	1
John Cunniball,	1	Jn <sup>o</sup> Walley, Jun <sup>r</sup> ,	1
James Ranstrap,	1	Ebenezer Price,	1
Samuell Jackson,	1	Rency Grignon,	1
Joseph How,	0	Lancelet Lake,	1
Samuell Walker,	1	John Soames,	3
Abraham Francis,	1	Ralph Carter,	2
Robert Wakam,	1	Samuell Nanney,	1
John Holbrock, at wid. Euerills	1	Benj Dyer,	1
Wid Euerill,		Mouns <sup>r</sup> Deshon, Tayler,	2
Joseph Pierce,	2	Mouns <sup>r</sup> Millar,	1
Nath. Williams,	1	Edward Eueritt,	1
Wid. Tompson,		Samuell Hobburt,	1
John Sharpe, att Wid. Tompsons,	1	Samuell Mattock, sen <sup>r</sup> ,	1
Joseph Bacon, att s <sup>d</sup> widdows,	1	Samuell Mattock, Jun <sup>r</sup> ,	1
Isaac Walker,	1	Thomas Bishop,	1
Susanna Walker,		Samuell Peacock,	1
Thomas Stanbury,	1	John Mayne, att Peacocks,	1
Samuell Cobounne,	1	John Anger,	2
John Jacob,	1	George Cable,	2
John Alding,	1	Mouns <sup>r</sup> Berbat, att David Bassetts,	1
Thomas Grose,	1	Mouns <sup>r</sup> Allen, att sd Bassetts,	1
Joseph Hilliard,	2	John Ridgeway,	1
Nath: Eton, att s <sup>d</sup> Hilliard	1	Joseph Townsend,	1
Capt. Tho. Savage,	2	John Walley, sen <sup>r</sup> ,	1
Thomas Ingglesbe,	1	Timothy Dwight,	1
Thomas Pemerton,	2	Edward Randolph Esq <sup>r</sup> ,	
David Harris,	1		
John Dyer,	1		
Samuell Chickley,	2		
		Total	150



## 1688. Sheet No. 4.

Edward Crieke,	3	Samuel Jacklin,	2
James Hooper,	1	James Smith,	1
Jonathan Savage,	1	Thomas Dewer,	1
Cap <sup>t</sup> John Blackwell,	1	Thomas Mallett,	1
John Hunloek,	1	Sampson Dewer,	1
Jarvis Ballard,	1	William Gibson,	4
James Webster sen <sup>r</sup> ,	1	John Strange,	1
Samuel Howard,	1	Allen Anhaltree,	1
John Marshall,	1	Mungo Crawford,	1
John Tuckerman Jun <sup>r</sup> ,	1	Grimston Bowd,	2
William Manley,	1	Harry Clarke,	2
Arthur Hale,	1	John Horton,	1
John Fairfield,	1	Moses Bradford,	1
Barth <sup>o</sup> Threenedle,	1	William Parsons,	1
Benj <sup>a</sup> Threenedle,	1	James Cooke,	1
James Hawkins,	1	John Birge,	3
Eleazer Farrington,	1	Sampson Stoddard,	1
Daniel Fairfield,	1	James Sherlock Esq.,	1
Wm. Dawes,	1	Josiah Cobham jun <sup>r</sup> ,	1
Ambros Dawes,	2	Aron Jeffall,	1
Jonathan Dawes,	2	Thomas Hamblin,	1
Job Ingraham,	1	William Griggs,	1
Simon Daniel,	2	Nicholas Hale,	1
Thomas Cooper,	1	Thomas Hunt,	2
Stephen Minott,	3	Edward Watkins,	1
Roger Doubleddee,	1	James Bagley,	1
William Payne,	2	Joseph Brading,	1
David Stephens, Joyner,	1	James Burgis,	1
Benj Eñons,	2	Tho Cooke, Butcher,	1
Michael Homer,	2	Stephen Clifford,	1
Thomas Harris,	2	Richard Barnard,	1
James Barton,	1	David Stephens, Taylor,	1
John Ruggles,	1	Richard Michall, arow tenier,	1
John Bigg,	1	Knott,	1
John Foy,	1	John Haikett,	1
Jonas Clay,	1	Briantt Smith,	1
William Billings,	1	Benjamin Harwood,	1
John Davis,	1	Crossen,	1
Benj Walker,	1	James More, at Persons,	1
Francis Foxeroft,	2	Robert Lewis, 2 servants and one	
Samuel Ravenseroft,	1	Cow,	3
Sarah Harris,		Benjamin Barnard,	1
Anthony Checkley,	1	William Willsom,	1
Jeremiah Tay,	1	Richard English,	1
Thomas Harwood,	1	Anthony Greation,	1
Samuel Holman,	1	Edward Beatles,	1
John Walker,	1	John Brooker,	1
Abraham Smith,	2	Tho. Deebucke,	1
George Pierson,		Henry Butterfield & 2 serv <sup>ts</sup> ,	3
James Fowle,	1	Phillip Langdon,	1
Mary Thacher,		John Rix,	1
Barthol <sup>o</sup> Cheever,	3	Tho. Hatherly sen <sup>r</sup> & jun <sup>r</sup> & 1 Cow,	2
John Robinson,	1	John Lovering,	1
John Borland,	1	John Eustice,	1
John Cordner,	1	John Ekins lodger at Newcombs,	1
Robert Shelston,	1	Samuel Boswell, Carpenter,	1
Lewis Allare,	1	Richard Narramore,	1
Joshua Brodbent,	2	William Thwinge,	1
Thomas Edwards,	1	William Smith,	1
John Edwards,	1	Samuel Parke, Journyman,	1
Isaac Consens,	1	Thomas Atkins, writing master,	1
Christopher Clarke,	1		
James Taylor,	1		

## 1688. Sheet No. 5.

Col <sup>o</sup> Samuel Shrimpton,	2	Samuel Tily,	1
George Hornbuckle,	1	William Lamb,	2
Samuel Plumer,	2	Nath <sup>a</sup> Green,	1
Christopher Crow,	1	John Gardner,	2
Joseph Rogers,	1	Cap <sup>t</sup> Bozoun Allen,	1
Gibson Fawer,	2	John Thwyng,	1
Daniel Royse,	1	Richard Crispe,	1
Joshua Atwater,	1	Cap <sup>t</sup> W <sup>m</sup> White,	1
George Farwell,	1	Nath <sup>a</sup> Newgate,	1
Jannison,	1	Thomas Bulkley,	1
James Meeres,	1	Thomas Beedle,	2
William Bryant,	1	John Dosset sen <sup>r</sup> ,	1
Benj <sup>a</sup> Mountfort,	4	Thomas Oakes,	1
James Green,	1	Benj <sup>a</sup> Bullivant Esq <sup>r</sup> ,	1
Edmund Browne,	1	Thomas Atkinson,	1
Return Waite,	1	Henry Spry,	1
John Roberts,	1	Samuel North,	1
Exp <sup>e</sup> Willys,	1	John Rowiston,	1
Michael Willys,	2	George Nickerson,	1
James Barnes,	1	Samuel Button,	1
William Browne,	3	Humphry Parson,	1
Ephraim Sale,	1	Joseph Allen,	0
John Lowle	2	Mary Swett,	1
Thomas Clarke,	1	Joseph Thaxter,	2
John Bolt,	1	William Gibbons,	1
Thomas Carter,	1	Nicholas Baxter,	0
John Usher Esq <sup>r</sup> ,	1	Mud,	1
David Jeffrys,	1	Joseph Davis,	1
Michael Perry,	2	George Danson,	1
William Keen,	2	Francis Burroughs,	1
Joseph Phillips,	1	Eliezer Moody,	2
Isaia Tay,	2	Thaddens Mackarty,	2
Tho: Skinner,	1	John Kilby sen <sup>r</sup> ,	2
Tho: Jackson,	1	Em <sup>m</sup> Hutchinson Esq <sup>r</sup> ,	1
Tho: Parris,	1	George Elliston,	1
W <sup>m</sup> Lackey,	2	Joseph Webb,	1
John Tuthill,	2	Ralph Perkins,	1
Rob <sup>t</sup> Gutteridge,	0	Sam <sup>l</sup> Jones,	1
Mary Leichfield,	1	Habakkuk Glover,	1
John Painter,	1	Thomas Smith,	1
Enoch Greenlefe,	0	Jotham Grover,	2
Abigail Dudson,	1	Abrah <sup>m</sup> Blish,	1
Edw <sup>d</sup> Hutchinson,	1	Peter Hayman,	1
Roger Kileup,	1	Robert Paton, at Blish's,	1
Samuel Lynde,	0	James Butler,	1
Margaret Thacher,	1	Roger Vickers,	1
W <sup>m</sup> Crow,	1	Zibeon Lytherland,	1
W <sup>m</sup> Ardell,	1	Ezekiel Levett,	1
Daniel Powning, for hims & m <sup>o</sup> .	1	Elizabeth Hayward,	1
Joseph Smith,	2	John Heath,	1
John Baker,	1	Matthew Taunton, Dyer,	1
John Glover,	3	Carter, seaman,	1
Henry Ingram,	2	John Wing,	1
Samuel Lilley,	1	George Tompson,	2
Thomas Matson,	1	John Woodde,	1
Benj <sup>a</sup> Pembarton,	0	Matthew Collins,	1
Madam Rebecca Tailer,	1	Matthew Turnor, Joiner,	1
James Loyde,	1	Benj <sup>a</sup> Lawrence, liv <sup>d</sup> with Barnes	
John Brookhoven,	1	(gone),	
William Brinley,	1	John Pym, Gunsmith,	1
David Wailsby,	1	Hump <sup>r</sup> Richards, at Skinn <sup>rs</sup> ,	1

Sam <sup>l</sup> Vernay, marriner at Tays,	1	Jacob Holloway, workes with	
Rich <sup>d</sup> Draper, join <sup>r</sup> boards at Kilbys,	1	Nickerson, join <sup>r</sup>	1
Henry Sharp, Carpent <sup>r</sup> ,	1	John Hannagen, Tailor	1
John Vickers,	1	John Hurd, } Butchers	1
Joseph Vickers,	1	Rich <sup>d</sup> Sherry, }	
Wm. Browne,	1	Tho: Fowler, married Sarah Barrett,	
Erasmus Tetter,	1	Richard Rogers,	1
Tho. Thornton, sho-maker, workes			
with Pembarton,	1		151

## 1688. Sheet No. 6.

Robbert Williams,	1	Widdow Stoder,	
Richard Read,	1	Bengamin Allford,	1
John Higes,	2	Richard Buckle,	1
James Woodmansea,	1	John Fayerweather,	1
Thomas Kirek,	1	Pen Towensend,	1
Frances Mos,	1	John simmones,	1
Thomas Edwards,	1	Richard Broweri,	1
John Allin,	1	John Harbord Coward, Notarie,	1
James Cornish,	2	Johnathan Pemmerton,	1
Cap <sup>t</sup> Bengamen Daus,	1	Cap <sup>t</sup> Adams & man,	2
Nathanael Byfeld,	1	Joseph Belknap,	3
Tho: Cresi,	1	John Conie,	1
William Gilbert,	1	John Tuckerman sen <sup>r</sup> ,	1
Widdow Smith,		George pordage,	1
Henery Deeringe,	1	Sammuell pordage,	1
Richard Wilkins,	1	Jerimyah fieh,	2
Dauid Johnson,	1	Thomas Baker,	0
Widdow Egerton,		John Rayne,	1
John Linse,	1	Widdow Greenleaf,	
Hudson Leueret,	1	Roger Jud,	1
Joseph Browninge,	2	Mary Auren widdow,	
John Eyre,	3	George Monke,	1
Richard Griffin,	1	Henery Ticknur,	1
Mase y <sup>e</sup> keper,	1	Thomas Largin,	1
James Pemmorton,	1	Thomas Brightman,	3
Lauckman Duelman,	1	Niccolas Cox,	1
Mr Cook,	1	Jacobas Loper,	1
Peter Larew,	1	James Law,	1
Seth Sweten,	1	Johnathan Belcher,	1
Edward prockter,	1	James Barnit,	1
Richard prockter,	1	John Caslinton,	1
William Hall,	1	florance Mecarte,	2
Simmion Mesingar,	1	Samuell paine,	1
Sammuell Leg,	1	Willi. Macklefin,	1
Peter Clarke,	1	peter Barbor,	1
Thomas Fayerweather,	1	Mathu Rea,	1
Jeremyah Bumstead,	0	Necolas Page,	1
Bengamen Negus jun <sup>r</sup> ,	1	Thomas Dudle,	1
widdow Mesingar,		frances Legar,	0
Richard Licke,	1	warnor wisendock (2 saru <sup>ts</sup> ),	3
Richard Cristophars,	1	Andrew Cunningham 2 sr,	3
Mr Elisha Cook,	1	sammuell phillips & man,	2
Madam Leverit,		Dunkin Cammill,	1
Henery Tyte,	1	Willi. paine & man,	2
Arthor Mason,	2	Jabishe Negus,	1
Abraham Browne,	1	Isacke Adlington,	1
Jacobas Conder,	1	John Rawlins,	1
Gamaliell Rogers,	1	John Adams,	3
John Briges,	1	Charles Liget,	1
Barnod Trot,	1	Simmyen Stoder,	1

Jerimyah Dumer & man,	2	Samuell Bill,	1
John Cole,	1	Nathanell fox,	1
John wate,	1	James Hill & man,	2
Thomas Peck, ser,	1	Richard George,	0
Robbert Nokes,	1	Peter Butler,	1
widow man,		Johnathan Brigham & man,	2
Thomas Marshall,	1	Edward Shippin & man,	2
Daniell Allin,	1	Joseph Grenleaf,	1
widdow Dudle,		James Grayeham,	1
Ephaphros shrinton,	1	John winsloe,	1
Phillipe finne,	1	John George & brothere at Jo	
sammuell Johnson,	1	waits,	2
Edward Hill,	1	Isacke Grigges	3
Sammuel Laudman,	1	Thomas Hill,	1
David Gwin,	1	Mouenser Bornone at Mr. Daus,	1
Thomas Smith,	1	David Mason,	1
Widdow Judeth winsloe,	0	Joseph Parsons,	1
John Ailden, Junir,	1	Thomas Wheler,	1
Thomas Bosingar,	1	Sammuell Bedwell Junir,	1
John Jollif,	1	Mounes <sup>r</sup> Denax at M <sup>r</sup> Dauies,	1
Robbert Bucher & man,	2	Benja <sup>a</sup> Harris,	1
Ambrose Due,	1	Johnothan Euans,	1
Nathanell Dew,	1	An Jones,	
Obadiah Dew,	1	Sammuell Rusell,	1
James Maxell,	1	Joseph Juett, upholstur at mr Stoder,	1
John Clow,	1	Jonathan Evered,	1
Sammuell Clow,	1	M <sup>r</sup> waite Winthrope Esq <sup>r</sup> ,	
Joseph Brigham,	3		

## 1688. Sheet No. 7.

Jacob Malyne,	1	Joshua Rice,	1
Richard Wylly,	1	Arthur Tanner,	1
Samuel Bayton,	3	Thomas Grecian,	
John Levensworth,	1	John Greenleaf,	1
Caleb Chafin,	1	John Lee,	1
Robert Orchard,	1	Roger Browne,	1
Thomas Clarke,	1	Joseph Knight,	1
William Clarke,	2	Regnall Edall,	1
John Jones,	1	Henry Mountfort,	1
Jonathan Pollard,	1	William Fuller,	1
Thomas Messenger,	2	Hugh Price,	1
John Forsdick,	1	John Barry,	1
Thomas Robbinson,	2	Saveall Symson,	5
Henry Dewin,	1	Samuel Greene,	1
Ralph Durdant,	1	Ebenezer Messenger,	1
Thomas Davis,	1	James Cornish,	2
Daniel Quinsy,	1	William Jarvis,	1
Edward Bromfield,	2	Richard Harris,	1
Jose Appleton,	1	Samuele Gray,	1
Allexander Bolman,	1	Thomas Walter,	1
John Pyncheon,	1	Joseph Hill,	1
Thomas Raper,	1	John Marsh, Butcher,	1
Samuel Billings,	1	Thomas Gay, [or Tay]	1
Samuel Peirse,	1	Ezekiel Gardner,	1
John Waite,	1	Thomas Wyburne,	1
William Fisher,	1	John Wyburne,	1
Wid <sup>o</sup> Frost,		John Marion sen <sup>r</sup> ,	1
Peter Sargeant,	2	John Baker,	1
Henry Sargeant,	1	David Landon,	2
Adam Dinsdall,	1	Robert Earle,	1
Joseph Dinsdall,	1	John Earle,	1
John Temple,	1	Peter Townsend,	2

James Pennyman,	1	William Knight,	1
James Pecker,		James Flood,	1
Thomas Shepcott,	1	Elhnou Lyon,	1
Joseph Lowell,	3	Daniele Mory,	1
Ambrose Hunniwelle,	1	Edward Drincker,	1
Benja <sup>a</sup> Marshall,	1	Abraham Harrison,	1
William Phelps,	1	Samuel Bridge,	1
William Hallowell sen <sup>r</sup> ,	2	Rowland Story,	1
George Smith,	1	Gilbert Coles,	1
Stephen Buttler,	1	Samuel Marshelle,	2
James Classe,	2	John Poole,	1
Edmund Perkins,	3	John Phelps,	1
John Williams,	1	Wid. Sharpe,	
John King,	1	Theoder Atkinson,	2
Thomas Peck,	1	John Marsh Currier,	1
William Robbins,	1	William Hollowell Jun <sup>r</sup> ,	1
Edward Wanton,	1	Jonathan Balston,	1
Thomas Prince,	1	Nathanael Oliver,	2
Daniel Oliver,	1	Wid: Woody,	1
Timothy Armitage,	1	Wid: Noyce,	
John Mellows,	1	Richard Gridly,	2
John Balston,	1	Thomas Banister,	2
Nathanael Balston,	1	Richard Cornish,	1
Jonathan Balston, Jun <sup>r</sup> ,	1	Edward Evans,	1
John Ware,	1	Timothy Hortman, poster,	1
Samuel Hacker,	1	Mathew Darby,	1
Roger Gilbert,	1	Thomas Stapleford,	2
James Babbage,	1	William Hayden,	1
Thomas Smith, blacksmith,	1	Edward Wright,	1
Stephen Hanawell,	1	David Crouch,	1
Ralph Straker,	1	Joseph Dayes,	1
Joseph Stocker,	1	John Basco,	1
Henry Ellis,	1	Richard Loz,	1
Thomas Wheeler, Jun <sup>r</sup> ,	1	James Mirack,	1
James Webster,	1	Thomas Lane,	1
Edward Willis,	2	Samuel Worden,	1
Widd <sup>o</sup> Whetcombe,		Wid Haugh,	
Widd Pollard,		Wid <sup>o</sup> Stebbins,	
Barth Sutton,	1	William Needham,	1
William Sutton,	1	John Winscomb,	1
Simon Bradstreet Esq.,	1	Hugh Perrin,	1
William Hoare,	2	Josiah Abbot,	2
Stephen Sargeant,	1	Robert Sanders,	1
Isaac Mariam,	1	Richard Travice,	1
Sam <sup>l</sup> Mariam,	1	Robert Wright,	1
Thomas Blyth,	1	W <sup>m</sup> Smith,	2
Nathan <sup>l</sup> Reynolds,	1	Rechard Wharton Esqir,	
Benja <sup>a</sup> Gillam,	1	Edward Thomas,	1
Edmund Henfield,	1		
Elazur Starr,	1		

183

## 1688. Sheet No. 8.

John Pell,	1	John Harker, seaman,	1
John Balston,	1	Joseph Holmes sen <sup>r</sup> ,	1
Rich Keats,	3	Joseph Holmes Jun <sup>r</sup> ,	1
W <sup>m</sup> King,	1	Mathew Maple,	1
John Mulberee,	1	Edw Gouge,	1
Tho Hill,	1	James Townsend,	2
John Bull,	1	Peter Wyer,	1
W <sup>m</sup> Essett,	1	Henry Allen,	1
Dan <sup>s</sup> Mathews.e	1	Rob <sup>t</sup> Sanderson,	1
Cap <sup>t</sup> Roger Clap,	2	Tho Linckhorne,	

Joshua Lee,	1	Tho Golde,	1
W <sup>m</sup> Obinson,	1	Sam <sup>l</sup> Walker,	1
Stephen Gibbins,	1	John Cowell,	2
Alexand <sup>r</sup> Symson,	1	Joseph Cowell,	1
Joseph Symson,	1	Fearnot Shaw,	1
Tho. Wagget,	1	Ewd Cowell,	1
Nich Baker,	1	Jonath Francklin,	1
Isack White,	1	W <sup>m</sup> Baker,	1
W <sup>m</sup> Haze,	1	Alexand <sup>r</sup> Baker,	1
Peter Warren,	1	Peter Odlin,	1
John Belcher,	1	Rich Pearce,	1
Eliz Barnes,		W <sup>m</sup> Tedman,	1
Widd Raynesford,		John Mason,	1
Solo Raynesford,	1	Sam <sup>l</sup> Mason,	2
John Ragland,	1	Tho Pennant,	1
Jacob Elliot,	3	Benj Steuens,	1
Joseph Elliot,	1	Joseph Wheler,	1
John Joanes,	1	Nehemiah Pearce,	2
Peter Welcombe,	1	Sam <sup>l</sup> East,	0
W <sup>m</sup> Adams,	1	Izace Hallam,	1
Gorge Clark,	1	John Byer,	1
Eneas Salter,	2	John Cornish,	2
Tho Baker,	1	Joseph Briscoe,	3
Tho Walker sen <sup>r</sup> ,	1	Giles Fyfield,	1
Dauid Helmes,	1	Richd: Fifield,	1
Mark Thest at Colander,	1	Henry Cole,	1
Rich Harrison,	1	Tho Cobb,	1
W <sup>m</sup> Pollard,	1	Rich Cobb,	1
John Bennet,	1	Izace Goosse,	1
Christopher Munck,	1	Charles Martame,	1
John Clowe,	1	James Johnson,	1
Tho Walker Jun <sup>r</sup> ,	1	John Horridg,	1
Robt Sanderson Jun <sup>or</sup> ,	1	Capt Sam <sup>l</sup> Sewell	2
Widd Elliot,		Mathias Smith,	1
Widd Davis,		Francis Smith,	1
Tho. Downe,	1	Ephra Hall,	1
Dauid Raynsford,	1	Robt Husse, A Comer,	1
Theophalus Frary,	3	Phill Wells,	1
Ebenezer Hayden,	1	Josiah Francklin,	1
Seth Perre,	2	Edw Ellis,	1
Elizer Holliokey,	1	Sam <sup>l</sup> Bicknall,	2
Hugh Drewry,	1	John Goodwen,	1
Sam <sup>l</sup> Veze,	1	John Merriam Jun <sup>r</sup> ,	2
James Harris,	1	John Jinkins,	2
John Needham,	1	Joshua Hues,	1
Elisha Odlin,	1	W <sup>m</sup> Middleton,	1
Moses Payne,	1	John West Esq <sup>r</sup> ,	1
James Warner,	1	John Bonneme,	1
Michaill Shaller,	1	Widd Hilgason, Alias Smale,	
W <sup>m</sup> Verion,	1	Ralph Hues,	1
Sampson Sheeffe,	1	Sam <sup>l</sup> Snowe,	1
John Bayle,	1	Robt Browne,	1
Tho Wallis,	1	Nathaniel Thayre,	1
W <sup>m</sup> Wallis,	1	John Wilkey,	1
Anth Greenhill,	1		
John Blake,	1	heads	144

## MUDDY RIVER VALUATION, AUGUST 27, 1688.

## 1688. — Sheet No. 9.

Thomas Gardner sen <sup>r</sup> ,	1	Erasmus Drew,	2
John White sen <sup>r</sup> ,	1	George Woodward,	1
John Winchester sen <sup>r</sup> ,	1	Joshua Child,	1
Robert Harris,	1	Joseph Davis,	1
John White jun <sup>r</sup> ,	1	Daniel Harris,	1
Thomas Gardn <sup>r</sup> jun <sup>r</sup> ,	1	Roger Adams,	1
John Winchester jun <sup>r</sup> ,	1	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Aspinwall,	1
John Harris,	1	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Clarke,	1
Benj <sup>a</sup> White,	1	Robert Sharpe,	1
Andrew Gardner,	1	George Bersto,	1
Joshua Gardner,	1	John Parker,	1
Josiah Winchester,	1	John Devotion,	1
Jonathan Torrey,	1	John Clarke,	1
Uriah Clarke	1	James Parker,	1
Joseph Gardner,	1	Simon Gates,	1
Joseph Griffin,	1	Joshua Kibby,	1
Dorman Garden,	2	Jn <sup>o</sup> Simson,	1
Isaac Heath,	1	Edward Devotion,	1
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Heath,	1	Thomas Devotion,	1
Thomas Boylston,	1	Widow Aspinwall,	2
Joseph Buckminster,	2	Thomas Woodward	1
Thomas Stedman,	1		—
Nath <sup>a</sup> Stedman,	1		48

## RUMNEY MARSH AND NODDLE'S ISLAND, AUGUST 27, 1688.

## 1688. — Sheet No. 10.

James Bill,	1	John Smith,	1
Dean Winthrop,	1	William Hasey,	1
William Colmer,	2	John Wiswall,	1
John Tuttle,	1	Joseph Bill,	1
Edward Tuttle,	1	Joseph Hasey,	1
Elisha Tuttle,	1	Abraham Lewes,	1
Jonathan Tuttle,	1	Robert Mussey,	1
John Floyde,	1	Aphra Bennet,	1
Hugh Floyde,	1	Joseph Eustis,	1
Isaac Lewes,	1	William Eustis,	1
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Stocker,	1	Howell Jones,	1
Benjamin Muzzy,	1	David Wayer,	1
Ditto Tennant to Coll. Paige,		Jeremiah Belcher, for Hogg	
Teago Barry,	1	Island,	
Bryant Bradene,	1	John Kine and Nicholas, Salis-	
Aaron Way,	1	bury for Gov <sup>rs</sup> Island,	2
William Ireland,	1	Col <sup>o</sup> Samuel Shrimpton for Nod-	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Townsend,	2	dles Island,	1
Jeremiah Belcher,	1	John Pittum, at Deer Island,	1
John Senter,	1	George Worthlake,	1
William Eustice,	2	Henry Mare, at Long Island,	2
Widd <sup>o</sup> Maverick,			—
Elias Maverick,	1		42

## TAX LIST FOR ONE PRECINCT. 1689.

The following list of names is probably one of the lists preliminary to some tax. It was clearly prepared by Samuel Greenwood, no doubt the constable of that name. Greenwood held that office in 1674, and again in 1689; this list is probably of the latter date.

W. H. W.

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p><b>A.</b> John Attwood, 2 seruants<br/>John Aires<br/>Mathew Armstrong<br/>Sam<sup>l</sup> Auis<br/>Thomas Adkins, one neagroo</p> <p><b>B.</b> Mr Robart Brimsdon, 1 neagroo<br/>Phillip Bass<br/>W<sup>m</sup> Burrous, 1 malata<br/>John Bennet<br/>John Barret<br/>Boson Brewer<br/>Sam<sup>l</sup> Burnall, 1 neagro boy<br/>Thomas Baker, 1 negro man<br/>John Baker<br/>Daniell Ballard<br/>Richard Barnard<br/>Edward Budd, an old negro woman<br/>Josia Baker<br/>Joseph Buckley</p> <p><b>C.</b> Ezekiall Cleasbey<br/>John Collier, a baker<br/>David Coope<br/>Thomas Cummins<br/>Jonas Clarke<br/>Edward Crufe<br/>Will<sup>m</sup> Coelle<br/>Peter Clemens<br/>Will<sup>m</sup> Clow<br/>Sam<sup>l</sup> Clark<br/>Henry Chamlet</p> <p><b>D.</b> Lenard Drown<br/>Sam<sup>l</sup> Drown<br/>Henrey Dickerson<br/>Will<sup>m</sup> Davis<br/>Will<sup>m</sup> Day<br/>Sam<sup>l</sup> Durrum</p> <p><b>E.</b> Robart Edmonds<br/>Will<sup>m</sup> Euerton<br/>Robart Earle</p> <p><b>G.</b> Joseph Grant, 1 seruant<br/>Obadia Gill, 1 seruant<br/>Will<sup>m</sup> Gill, 1 seruant<br/>Thomas Goodale<br/>my selfe Sam<sup>l</sup> Greenwood, 1 seruant</p> | <p>Cos. Sam<sup>l</sup> Greenwood, 2 seruants<br/>Thomas Gillbird<br/>Joseph Gleadon<br/>Robert Gammin<br/>James Grant<br/>Barthollmew Green,<br/>John Grenough, 1 ser.<br/>Water Guterredg<br/>John Goodwin, 2 seruants</p> <p><b>H.</b> Will<sup>m</sup> Hufte, negro man<br/>Thomas Hunt, 1 neagro<br/>2 seruants<br/>Ephrim Hunt<br/>Hubbard, new comer<br/>Sam<sup>l</sup> Hunting<br/>Richard Hunewell<br/>Stephen Hunewell<br/>Nathanill Henchman<br/>Will<sup>m</sup> Hobby<br/>John Hodsdon<br/>Nicholas Hoppin<br/>John Hosket<br/>Francis Hudson</p> <p><b>I.</b> John Irland<br/>Nath<sup>l</sup> Jaruis<br/>John Jenkins, nego man<br/>John Jaruis</p> <p><b>K.</b> Timothy Kemball<br/>Thomas Kellon<br/>Joshua Kent</p> <p><b>L.</b> Robart Ladd<br/>Robart Lash</p> <p><b>M.</b> John Marsh<br/>Francis { part of<br/>Edward { paper torn off }<br/>Robart {</p> <p><b>N.</b> John Nash, 1 ser<br/>Nath<sup>l</sup> Newell<br/>Ezekiall Needham<br/>John Needham</p> <p><b>P.</b> James Pitts<br/>John Pits<br/>Mathew Poolle</p> |
|--|---|



Will <sup>m</sup> Partman, 1 ser.	John Snelling, 2 seruants
John Pamiter	Joseph Snelling
Joseph Parrim	[torn] Sedgick
John Paine, newly married	[ ] Seares
Sam <sup>l</sup> Poolle	[ off ] Stone, 1 seru.
Elias Purinton	[ ] Stoner
John Pullin	[ ] Studsen
Lady Phips	[ T. ] Thornton, negro wo.
Nathan <sup>l</sup> Partman	[ ] Trevoice
<b>R.</b> John Roberts	[ ] Townsend
Joseph Roberts	[ V. ] Vstis
Mrs. Ann Richards	[ ] Vann
Sam <sup>l</sup> Russell	[ ] Vearing
John Ransford	[ ] Viall, malata
David Roberson, neagro*	
John Roberson, neagro	<b>W.</b> John Waters
<b>S.</b> John Salsbury	Richard Witteredg
John Scaley, malata*	Joseph Will <sup>ms</sup> , negro man
John Souter, negro man	Joseph Williams
Richard Shute	John Wilkins
Arther Smith	James Wakam
Will <sup>m</sup> Shute, 1 seru.	Sam <sup>l</sup> White
Anthony Stodder	Sam <sup>l</sup> White
Henrey Sharpe, 1 ser.	Larence White
John Stephens	John Welch
Robert Starkey	Andrew Willson
John Stepens	Ben <sup>n</sup> Williams

## (1691. LIST OF ABATEMENTS.)

The following scrap seems worthy of preservation: —

“March 23<sup>d</sup> 1690-1. Poore in the 10 rates, — not able to pay — in the quarter of William Hough, constable of Boston.”

	£	s.	d.
Josiah Baker, sick & great fam <sup>y</sup>		14	
Job Chamberlain, the same		14	
Joseph Fuller		10	
Gabriel Fishlock		12	
George Heskett, held at eastw <sup>d</sup>	1	10	
John Jarvice, at sea	1	10	
Thomas Palmer, very poor		5	
Edward Page, dead		5	
Nathaniel Robinson, dead in West Indies	1	10	
William Sterling, taken in France		10	
Jeremiah Townsend, dead of Canada diseas		10	
	8	10	
George Worthyake, dead	1		
	9	10	

\*Of course in all these cases the name is that of the owner. The addition means that he owned a negro or mulatto, or had a servant.

## TAX LIST OF 1691. LACKS RUMNEY MARSH ONLY.

Of the country rate for 1691 we have a nearly perfect list, the only missing part being that for Rumney Marsh. For reasons before stated we omit the amounts and give all the names.

Endorsed "No 1 Countrie Rate June 1691. Joseph Grant, Cons<sup>le</sup>."

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p><b>A.</b> John Atwood<br/>Thomas Atkins<br/>Sammuell Addams</p> <p><b>B.</b> Robert Bromsden<br/>Sammuell Burnell<br/>Thomas Baker<br/>Daniell Ballard<br/>John Blake<br/>Edward Budd<br/>Josiah Baker<br/>Phillip Base<br/>William Burrows<br/>Joseph Buckley<br/>Widdow Barry<br/>Jonathan Bill<br/>Thomas Berry</p> <p><b>C.</b> Job Chamberlin<br/>William Colman<br/>Jonas Clarke<br/>William Cuddey<br/>William Clough<br/>Erecte Clesbey<br/>Robert Cumbey<br/>Peirey Clarke</p> <p><b>D.</b> Laurence Driscow<br/>William Downey<br/>William Davis</p> <p><b>E.</b> William Euerton<br/>Andrew Edmunds<br/>John Eares<br/>Joseph Eldredge</p> <p><b>F.</b> Jonathan Farnum<br/>Joseph Fuller</p> <p><b>G.</b> Obediah Gill<br/>Issack Greffen<br/>Robert Gammin<br/>Joseph Graunt<br/>Sammuell Greenwood sen<sup>r</sup><br/>Sammuell Grenwood jun<sup>r</sup><br/>Cap<sup>t</sup> William Greenough<br/>James Goodwin, of Nodles<br/>Island<br/>Cap<sup>t</sup> John Greene</p> <p><b>H.</b> Francis Hudson<br/>Widdow Hunt at Widdow Kem-<br/>bals</p> | <p>William Hobbey<br/>Hezekiah Hinksman<br/>Nathaniell Hinksman<br/>George Hiscott<br/>Richard Huniwell<br/>William Huff<br/>L<sup>t</sup> Thomas Hunt<br/>Cap<sup>t</sup> Nathaniel Hall</p> <p><b>J.</b> Elias Jernis<br/>William Ireland<br/>Thomas Johnson<br/>John Jernes<br/>John Ireland<br/>Jonathan Jackson</p> <p><b>K.</b> Widdow Kembale,</p> <p><b>L.</b> Widdow Lumsdle</p> <p><b>M.</b> Jacob Masson<br/>John Marshall<br/>John Maior<br/>Robert Moore</p> <p><b>N.</b> John Nash</p> <p><b>P.</b> S<sup>r</sup> William Phips<br/>Thomas Palmer<br/>Nathaniell Parkman<br/>John Pullen<br/>John Parmenter<br/>John Pitham for himselfe &amp; Deare<br/>Island<br/>William Parkman<br/>Elias Parkman</p> <p><b>R.</b> John Roberts<br/>James Robes<br/>Maior John Richards<br/>George Robyson<br/>Widdow Ransford<br/>Sammuell Ruck<br/>John Rashley<br/>Nicolas Rashley<br/>John Ransford<br/>John Rule<br/>John Robinson<br/>David Robinson</p> <p><b>S.</b> Robert Smith sen<sup>r</sup><br/>Robert Smith Jun<sup>r</sup><br/>John Steuens</p> |
|---|--|

John Smith	Richard Tount Jun <sup>r</sup>
William Shortredge	John Stouer
Robert Seers	
Josiah Stone	
Michael Shutt	V. John Viall
Widdow Scarlett	Thomas Verring
Sammuell Sackson	
William Shute	W. Samson Watters
Aurther Smith	Joseph Williams
Nicolas Salsberry, at Gour <sup>r</sup>	Sammuell Woodward
Island	Laurence White
T. Widdow Tayller	John Welch
Tymothy Thorneton	Benjamin Williams
	Laurence Watters

Endorsed "No. 2 Countrie Rate. June, 1691. Tym<sup>o</sup> Wads-  
worth, Cons<sup>le</sup>."

Jonathan Addams	David Edwards
Widdow Addams	William Endicut, at blue bell
David Addams	James English
Abraham Addams	Henry Ems
Mathew Atkins	Thomas Eldredge
	Benjamin Ems
Benjamin Breme	
John Butler	John Foster
Samuel Burrell	John Farnum Sen <sup>r</sup>
George Burrell jun <sup>r</sup>	David Farnum
William Burt	Robert Fethergill
John Bushnell	John Farnum jun <sup>r</sup>
William Bramsdlc	
Oliver Berry	John Gey
John Barnard	Joseph Gallop
Thomas Barnard	Benjamin Gallop
Nathanael Baker	John Greene
John Bayly	Nicholas Gwinnop
John Barber	James Grant
Elisha Bennet	Docter Gannet
John Boulton	Abraham Gording
James Berry	Samuel Grice
	James Glasse
Doctor [ torn ]	Cap <sup>t</sup> Gilbert
George Callender	
John Cranmer	John Hobbey
David Copp	Michael Homer
Widdow Carwithy	George Hallet
Joseph Calley	Docter William [ torn ]
John Clesby	M [ torn ]
John Comer	James Halsey
Jeremiah Cushing	James Howard
William Cole	Widdow Henley
Nicholas Cocke	Robert Howard
John Carlile	
Andrew Dolberry	Thomas Jackson
Widdow Dowden	Widdow Jolls
John Drue	William Johnson, dead
William Dennis	Mathew Jones
Sammuell Dyer	Joseph Jackson

Richard Jackson  
Nicholas Inglesby

Richard Knight  
Widdow Kent  
John Keech  
Widdow Kinde

John Langdon  
John Lawson  
George Lawson  
Thomas Lassenby

Richard Middlecut  
George Mathews  
Andrew Marriner  
Robert Maugridge  
William Mumford  
John Moore  
Widdow Mumford  
Edmond Mumford  
John Metcalfe  
Edward Mortimore

John Nicholls  
David Norton

Timothy Prout  
Timothy Prat  
Edward Peggy  
Moses Pearse  
Thomas Parker  
John Pearse

Joseph [                    ]  
Rowland [                    ]  
   Primley

Obadiah Read  
Caleb Rawlins  
Joseph Russell  
William Rouse  
William Robey  
Widdow Rawlins

Edward Sumner  
John Search  
Jabes Salter  
John Seate  
Erasmus Stevens  
William Shipree  
John Snelling  
John Sunderland  
Joseph Seate

Capt. Daniel Turell  
Widdow Thomas  
Daniel Turell, juni<sup>r</sup>  
John Trow  
Daniel Travis

Richard Whitridge  
Widdow Wheeler  
Widdow Williams  
John Wakefeild  
Obadiah Wakefeild  
Thomas Whittaker  
Andrew Willet  
M<sup>rs</sup> Warren  
M<sup>rs</sup> Winslow  
Edward Worrell  
Thomas Webb  
Richard Way  
Adam Winthrop  
Timothy Wadsworth  
Ebenezer Weekes  
Cons<sup>ble</sup> Wadsworth, p warr<sup>t</sup> 392<sup>e</sup> :  
13

More added rated afterward put  
into ye list foregoinge

James Berry  
Widdow Rawlins  
Samuell Dyer  
[                    ]\*  
Ebenezer Weekes  
Joseph Seate

Endorsed "No. 3 Countrie Rate. June, 1691. William Rouse,  
Cons<sup>ble</sup>."

**A.** Jose Appleton  
John Alden sen<sup>r</sup>  
Peter Assalle

**B.** John Beleher  
Gilbert Baunt  
Francis Burrows  
John Bollinton  
William Boulderson  
Thomas Burrington  
John Baker

**C.** Elias Callender  
Joseph Callow  
Ralph Carter  
John Coomes  
Richard Cheuers  
John Carthew  
John Cotty  
L<sup>t</sup> Sammuell Checkley  
John Cunibale  
Thomas Cushing  
Duncan Cambale

\* Evidently this name was that of ——— Primeley, who is rated for 12s. All these names were written on the list and are given in their right place.

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>Thomas Cornish</p> <p><b>D.</b> John Draper<br/>Henery Dawson<br/>Tymothy Dwite<br/>Benjamin Dyer<br/>Geiles Dyer<br/>John Dyer</p> <p><b>E.</b> Widdow Euerrell<br/>David Eddows<br/>Benjamin Emmons Jun</p> <p><b>F.</b> Gibson Farr<br/>Jacob Farnse<br/>John Figg</p> <p><b>G.</b> Thomas Gatridge<br/>Mr John George<br/>Christopher Goff<br/>Thomas Grose<br/>John Gibson<br/>Rignall Grignall<br/>Arron Gefferds<br/>Joshua Gey</p> <p><b>H.</b> David Harris<br/>Joseph Hilliard<br/>Elias Heath<br/>Sammuell Hulland</p> <p><b>I.</b> John Indyeott<br/>Nathaniell Jewell<br/>Sammuell Johnson<br/>Issaack Joanes<br/>Widdow Jacobs<br/>Sammuell Jackson<br/>David Johnson</p> <p><b>L.</b> Richard Ladd<br/>Widdow Lake<br/>Widdow Lilley<br/>Thomas Luscombe<br/>Sammuell Lilley<br/>Thomas Littlepage</p> <p><b>M.</b> Thomas Martine<br/>Thomas Mereer<br/>Sammuell Mattuckes Sen.<br/>Sammuell Mattuckes Jun.<br/>Henery Mattock<br/>Francis Marshall<br/>Widdow Millum</p> | <p>Widdow Manning<br/>Nicholas Manning</p> <p><b>N.</b> Mr. John Nelson<br/>Francis Nox</p> <p><b>O.</b> John Orris</p> <p><b>P.</b> Thomas Phillips<br/>Richard Prist<br/>Ebenezer Price<br/>Job Prince (?)<br/>William Palfree<br/>Thomas Pemberton<br/>Joseph Pearce<br/>Widdow Prouse<br/>John Pascow<br/>Thomas Pennett<br/>Nathaniell Pulman<br/>William Parson</p> <p><b>R.</b> George Reason<br/>James Ranstrope<br/>John Richards</p> <p><b>S.</b> Pilgrim Simkens<br/>William Snell<br/>Phillip Squire<br/>John Soomes<br/>Thomas Stanbridge<br/>Maior Thomas Saueage<br/>Joseph Shaw<br/>Widdow Checkley<br/>John Selman</p> <p><b>T.</b> Sammuell Turrell<br/>Joseph Townsen<br/>Richard Talley<br/>Thomas Tayller<br/>Widdow Trauers</p> <p><b>V.</b> John Verring<br/>James Updick</p> <p><b>W.</b> John Walley sen.<br/>Joshua Winsor<br/>Nathaniell Williams<br/>Sammuell Waker<br/>Widdow Waker<br/>Widdow Winsor<br/>Sammuell Worthen<br/>Thomas Winsor</p> |
|--|---|

---

Endorsed "Majr Savidges Compa. No 4. June 20. 91. Benj. Breame, Constable."

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p><b>A.</b> John Allen<br/>Allen Ahaltree<br/>Edward Allen<br/>Louis Allard</p> | <p><b>B.</b> Widdow Browning<br/>John Brigg<br/>Jarvis Ballard<br/>James Barton</p> |
|--|---|

- Joseph Breedon  
 Stephen Bruff  
 Hugh Barton  
 W<sup>m</sup> Billings  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Booker  
 Moses Bradford  
 Joseph Billinge  
 Grinstone Bond  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Bennmore  
 Richard Barnerd
- C.** Edward Creeke  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Creeke  
 Tho: Cooper  
 Jonas Clay  
 Tho: Cooke  
 Jno. Cuniball  
 Christopher Clarke  
 W<sup>m</sup> Chrisfeild  
 Mongo Carafford  
 George Cirbey  
 Capt. Anthony Chickley  
 Bartho. Chevors
- D.** Ambross Dawes  
 Simon Daniell  
 Sampson Duer
- E.** Benj<sup>m</sup> Emmons  
 Tho. Edwards  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Ensigne
- F.** James Fowls  
 Dan<sup>l</sup> Feirfeild  
 James Farrey  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Foy  
 Fran. Foxeraft
- G.** William Gibson  
 W<sup>m</sup> Griggs  
 Giles Godward  
 W<sup>m</sup> Griffin
- H.** Tho. Harwood  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Howard  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Hunlooke  
 James Hawkins  
 Tho. Harris  
 Arther Haley  
 Tho. Hamlen  
 Jno Hackheld  
 Tho. Hambleton  
 George Hitchell  
 Tho Hunt  
 Jno Hinderson  
 Tho. Hatherley seni<sup>r</sup>
- Tho. Hatherley juni<sup>r</sup>  
 Sarah Harris
- J.** Daved Johnson  
 Job Ingrum  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Jacklin  
 Benj Jones
- K.** Andrew Knott  
 Jno Knelland
- L.** Jno Loverine  
 Dominack Lovelock  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Lewis  
 Phillip Langdon  
 William Lavis
- M.** Tho Messenger  
 W<sup>m</sup> Manley  
 Stephen Minott  
 John Mulligon  
 Joseph Marrinor
- P.** Benj Pemberton  
 Robert Price  
 W<sup>m</sup> Philps  
 W<sup>m</sup> Payne, joyner
- R.** Sam<sup>l</sup> Ravenscroff  
 Jno Robbinson  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Rix
- S.** Joseph Scott  
 Daved Stevens  
 Abraham Smith  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Shelstone  
 Tho Savidge  
 Jno Strainge  
 Sampson Stoddard  
 James Smith  
 Capt Sugars
- T.** Barthol Threednedle  
 W<sup>m</sup> Twing  
 Jer Toy  
 Benj<sup>n</sup> Trednedle  
 W<sup>m</sup> Turner
- V.** Jn<sup>o</sup> Vickars
- W.** Daved Watterhouse  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Walker  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Ward  
 Tho. Wheeler  
 Edw<sup>d</sup> Watkins  
 W<sup>m</sup> Wilson

Endorsed "No 5 Countrie Rate 1691. Samson Dewer,  
Cons<sup>ble</sup>."

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p><b>A.</b> William Ardall<br/>John Addams<br/>Bozoun Allen<br/>Joseph Allen<br/>Thomas Atkinson</p> <p><b>B.</b> Samnel Boone<br/>William Browne<br/>James Barnes<br/>Abraham Blush<br/>Widdow Buttolph<br/>Edmond Browne<br/>Nicolas Buttolph<br/>Samuell Button<br/>Peter Barber<br/>Samuell Bayton<br/>Edward Battals<br/>Capt. Belcher<br/>Mons<sup>r</sup> Barbutt<br/>Peter Barackin</p> <p><b>C.</b> Mr. Curle<br/>Samuell Clow<br/>Thomas Clarke<br/>William Crowe<br/>Richard Crispe<br/>Thomas Carter<br/>Rebeka Charles</p> <p><b>D.</b> John Dossett<br/>George Danson<br/>Richard Draper<br/>John Dossett juner<br/>Henry Deering<br/>Mons<sup>r</sup> Devoe<br/>Moses Deshan</p> <p><b>E.</b> George Eliston<br/>Simon Eysers</p> <p><b>G.</b> Habucock Glover<br/>Capt Nathanell Green<br/>John Gardner<br/>Robart Guttrage<br/>Robart Gibbs<br/>William Gibbens<br/>James Green<br/>Richard Green<br/>Jotham Grouer</p> <p><b>H.</b> John Heath<br/>George Hornbuckle<br/>William Hall<br/>Eliachim Hutehinson<br/>John Hill<br/>William Haines<br/>Capt. Hall</p> <p><b>J.</b> David Jeffreis<br/>Henry Ingram</p> | <p><b>K.</b> John Kilby<br/>John Kilby juner<br/>Cristopher Kilby<br/>Roger Kileop<br/>William Keyne</p> <p><b>L.</b> James Loyde<br/>Samuell Linde<br/>John Leuensworth<br/>John Lone<br/>Francis Legarr</p> <p><b>M.</b> James Montare<br/>Eliazer Moody<br/>Thadeas Macarty<br/>James Mears<br/>Beniamin Montfort<br/>John Maxfeild<br/>Mrs. Nowell, widdow</p> <p><b>N.</b> George Nicolson</p> <p><b>O.</b> Thomas Oakes, Esq<sup>re</sup></p> <p><b>P.</b> Richard Prockter<br/>Edmand Prockter<br/>Humphry Parsons<br/>Ralfe Perkens<br/>Jos Phillips<br/>Mycall Perry<br/>Thomas Parris<br/>Widdow Pownding<br/>Daniell Pounding<br/>Richard Peacock<br/>Samuell Plumer<br/>John Pimm<br/>Capt. Pearse</p> <p><b>R.</b> John Roberts<br/>John Ruggles<br/>Joseph Rogers</p> <p><b>S.</b> Widdow Sale<br/>Henry Sprye<br/>Richard Sherron<br/>Coran<sup>all</sup> Sam<sup>ll</sup> Shrimton<br/>Henry Sharpe<br/>Joseph Smith<br/>Widdow Swett<br/>Mons<sup>r</sup> Shabbut<br/>Shabbut, cooper</p> <p><b>T.</b> Samuell Tilge<br/>Thomas Thornton<br/>Widdow Thacher<br/>Widdow Thaxter<br/>Esaiah Toy<br/>Richard Tought<br/>William Turner<br/>Thomas Thornton</p> |
|---|--|

**U.** John Usher  
Roger Vicors  
John Viccors

**W.** Samuell Wintworth  
Joseph Webb

John Watson  
Capt. John Winge  
Experians Willis  
Beniaman Walker  
John Wiborne  
Thomas Willis

Endorsed "No 6 Countrie rate. June, 1691. Joseph Belknap, Const<sup>ble</sup>."

Benjamin Alford  
Joseph Alliston  
John Allen  
Isaac Addington, Esq.  
John Arnold

Richard Bulkley  
Peter Buttler  
Gabriel Bernon  
Joseph Belknap  
Henry Brightman  
John Briggs  
Thomas Baker Sen.  
Thomas Brattle  
Isaac Biscon  
Thomas Blyth  
Thomas Brightman  
Wid<sup>o</sup> Buttler  
David Bassett

John Conney  
James Cornish  
Ezekiel Cheever  
Elisha Cooke, Esq<sup>re</sup>  
Samuel Checkley  
William Clutterbuck  
Andrew Cunningham  
Timothy Cunningham  
Richard Christophers

Benjamin Davis  
Jeremiah Duñer  
Widd<sup>o</sup> Dudley  
John Dinely  
Thomas Davis  
James Downing

John Eyre  
Jonathan Everett

Capt John Fairweather  
Jeremiah Fitch  
Benjamin Fitch  
Thomas Fitch  
Benjamin Funnell  
John Funnell  
Andrew Funnell

William Gilbert  
Thomas Graffort  
John Gibson

John Hicks  
Benjamin Harris  
John Hurd  
John Herbert Coward\*  
Thomas Hayes

Samuel Johnson Sen.  
Widd<sup>o</sup> Jones

Samuel Legg  
Mad<sup>m</sup> Leverett  
John Liddikin  
Hudson Leverett

Simeon Messenger  
Joseph Maylim  
Francis Morse  
Arthur Mason  
George Monck  
Florence Mackarty  
Thomas Marshall  
Widd<sup>o</sup> Mann

Jabes Negus  
Robert Noakes

Wid<sup>o</sup> Oxenbridge

Samuel Paine  
Joseph Parson  
George Pordage  
James Pemberton  
Lt Co. Nic<sup>o</sup> Paige  
Thomas Peck, Sen.  
Samuel Phillips  
William Phillips  
Mons. Pastre  
Thomas Peck Jun.

Gamaliel Rogers  
John Rolestone

Bryan Smith  
Francis Smith  
Widd<sup>o</sup> Stoddard  
Edward Shippen  
Epaphras Shrimpton  
Simeon Stoddard  
Nathan<sup>ll</sup> Shannon  
John Sanderson

\* Although put uuder II, his surname was Coward



Nicolas Tippet  
 Penn Townsend  
 James Taylor & Ptnr  
 Bernard Trott  
 Henry Tyte

Andrew Veach

Richard Wilkins  
 Robert Williams  
 John Ware  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Wright  
 ditto for his house  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Edward Willey  
 James Worth

Endorsed "No 7 Countrie Rate 1691. Samu<sup>l</sup> Grag, Cons<sup>ble</sup>."

Theoder Atkinson  
 Daniel Allen  
 Edward Ashley  
 John Alden Jun.  
 Widd<sup>o</sup> Armitage

Jonathan Balston Sen.  
 John Balston  
 Nathan<sup>l</sup> Balston  
 Jonathan Balston Jun.  
 Thomas Bossenger  
 Joseph Bridgham  
 Samuel Bill & Spectacle Island  
 Robert Butcher  
 Benjamin Baggworth  
 John Boarland  
 Samuel Bridge  
 John Barry, Tann.  
 Jahleel Brenton  
 Abraham Browne

William Clarke  
 Caleb Chafen  
 John Chaddock  
 John Cordner  
 John Carry  
 Gilbert Cole  
 David Crouch  
 John Clough

Adam Dinsdale  
 Nathan<sup>l</sup> Dew  
 Obadiah Dew  
 Edward Drincker

Thomas Eyre

Thomas Fairweather  
 Josiah Franckline  
 William Fuller  
 Thomas Fox  
 William Frathingham

Benjamin Gillam  
 Balden Gouge  
 David Gwinn  
 Samuel Gray  
 John Greenleafe  
 Dorothy Gretian

Edward Hill

Joseph Hill  
 Richard Harris  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> James Hill  
 Thomas Hill  
 William Hollowell Sen.  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Hollowell Jun.  
 Abraham Harrison  
 John Hannikin  
 Ephraim Hall  
 Widd<sup>o</sup> Hunt

John Joyliffe  
 Roger Judd

Henry Louder  
 Joseph Langdon  
 David Langdon  
 Richard Loudon

John Mico & Ptnr  
 Robert Mason  
 Doct. Morris  
 John Marion Sen.  
 Isaac Mirriam  
 Samuel Mirriam  
 John Marsh, butcher  
 John Miller  
 Widd<sup>o</sup> Mountfort  
 Samuel Marshall  
 John Mellows  
 Theadosius Moore  
 John Marshall  
 John Marsh, currier  
 Thomas Mallet  
 Moses frenchman, Rope  
 maker

Widd<sup>o</sup> Noyce

Robert Orchard  
 Nathan<sup>l</sup> Olliver  
 Daniel Olliver  
 Regnall Odall  
 Widd<sup>o</sup> Olliver

Samuel Phillips  
 Ann Pollard  
 Jonathan Pollard  
 John Poole  
 Phillip Phenny  
 Edmund Perkins

William Paine  
John Pordum  
James Penniman  
John Parker

Caleb Ray

Peter Sargeant  
Barth<sup>w</sup> Sutton & son  
John Smith  
Steven Sargeant  
Saveall Sympson  
Thomas Shipeott  
Gyles Sylvester  
Thomas Smith, Stiller  
Thomas Smith, Smith  
Rowland Storry  
Thomas Staplefort

Robert Sanders

John Temple

Phillip Verrin

Cornelius Waldo  
Christoph<sup>r</sup> Webb  
Benjamin Webb  
Wid<sup>o</sup> Whettecomb  
John Wineheomb  
John Winslow  
Wid<sup>o</sup> Winslow  
John Walley  
Thomas Walter  
James Woodmaneeey  
Michael Willis  
Edward Wanton  
James Webster

[Note. Endorsed hereon is a warrant specifying the rates to be allowed for provisions, viz.:—wheat 3s. pr. bu., Indian corn 2s., barley and barley malt 2s. 8d., pease 2s. 8d., oates 1s. per bushel. Pork sealed by a sworn packer 40s. per bbl.; beef 24s. per bbl. Persons paying in kind were also to pay the charge of transportation.

Endorsed "No. 8 Countrie Rate, 1691. Elizer Holioake, Con<sup>ble</sup>."

**A.** Deacon Henery A [ ]  
Bareachiah A [ ]  
Silence Allen  
John Augur  
James Andrews

**B.** John Bennet  
Widdow Blake  
Samuell Bignall  
Nathaniell Barnes  
John Bull  
John Bolstone  
Thomas Baker  
James Burgis  
Thomas Banist<sup>r</sup>  
Joseph Briscoe  
Edward Brumfeild  
Mons<sup>r</sup> Boqueet

**C.** Henery Cole  
Thomas Cobb  
Richard Cobb  
John Cornish  
Joseph Cornish  
Richard Cornish  
Edward Cowell  
Harry Clarke  
Joseph Cowell  
George Clarke  
Tymothy Clarke  
John Cowell  
Robert Calfe

**D.** Thomas Downe

Zachariah Davis  
Eleaz<sup>r</sup> Darbie  
Samuell Durram

**E.** Robert Earle  
John Earle  
Edward Ellis  
John Egbear  
Jacob Eliott  
Joseph Eliott

**F.** Giles Feifeild  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Theo Frarie  
Richard Feifeild  
James Floyde  
William Fisher  
Widdow Frost

**G.** Isacke Goose  
John Goodwin  
Edward Gouge  
Thomas Gold  
Richard Gridlie  
Anthony Greenehill  
John Glouer  
William Gibbons  
John Gill

**H.** Joshua Hewes  
James Harris  
Elezer Holioake  
Joseph Holmes  
Ralph Hewes  
John Horrige

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>James Hallet<br/>Joseph Holmes Jun<sup>r</sup></p> <p><b>K.</b> Richard Keates<br/>Widdow Kinge</p> <p><b>L.</b> Samuell Langmon<br/>Thomas Lincolne<br/>John Lee</p> <p><b>M.</b> Samuell Mason<br/>John Mason<br/>Christoph<sup>r</sup> Monke<br/>Jacob Moline<br/>John Mirian, Jun<sup>r</sup><br/>Daniell Morey<br/>Paul Millard<br/>Allexand<sup>er</sup>. Millar</p> <p><b>N.</b> John Needland</p> <p><b>O.</b> Elisha Oadleyne<br/>Peter Oadlyn<br/>William Obison</p> <p><b>P.</b> Thomas Princee<br/>Samuell Peirce<br/>John Pell<br/>Widdow Peirce<br/>Seath Perrie</p> <p><b>R.</b> Solomen Raynsford<br/>David Raynsford<br/>Widdow Ragland<br/>Thomas Raper</p> | <p>Sam<sup>l</sup> Sewall, Esq<sup>r</sup>., &amp; Mrs. Hull</p> <p><b>R.</b> Robert Sanderson sen<sup>r</sup><br/>Robert Sanderson Jun<sup>r</sup><br/>Alexand<sup>r</sup> Simson<br/>Michael Sheller<br/>Mathias Smith<br/>Samson Sheafe<br/>Eneas Salter<br/>Eleazer Starr<br/>Christopher Stegg</p> <p><b>T.</b> William Tudman<br/>Peter Townsend<br/>Nathaniell Thayer<br/>Nathan<sup>l</sup> Toy at Eld<sup>r</sup> Colebornes<br/>house</p> <p><b>V.</b> Samuell Veazie<br/>John Vicars</p> <p><b>W.</b> Wait Winthrop Esq<sup>r</sup><br/>Thomas Walker sen<sup>r</sup><br/>Thomas Walker Jun<sup>r</sup><br/>Thomas Wallis<br/>William Wallis<br/>Henery Wright<br/>Peter Welcombe<br/>Joseph Wheeler<br/>Samuell Walker<br/>Peter Warren<br/>Peter Wire<br/>Edward Willis<br/>John Waite<br/>John Wiswall</p> |
|--|--|

---

Endorsed "Muddy river rates, Dec. 13, 1691."

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>Thomas Gardner sen<sup>r</sup><br/>Jn<sup>o</sup> White sen<sup>r</sup><br/>Peter Aspinwall sen<sup>r</sup><br/>Jn<sup>o</sup> Winchester sen<sup>r</sup><br/>Edward Deuotion<br/>Robert Harris<br/>Thomas Woodward<br/>Thomas Stedman<br/>Jn<sup>o</sup> Harris<br/>Dan<sup>l</sup> Harris<br/>Joseph Davis<br/>Dorman Marrian<br/>Isack Heath Jun<sup>r</sup><br/>Josiah Winchester<br/>Erasaman Drew<br/>Henery Seager<br/>Vriah Clarke<br/>Andrew Gardner<br/>Thomas Gardner Jun<sup>r</sup><br/>Thomas Boilstone<br/>Jn<sup>o</sup> White Jun<sup>r</sup><br/>Joseph White<br/>Tymothy Harris<br/>Benjamin White</p> | <p>Jn<sup>o</sup> Denotion<br/>George Berstow<br/>Jn<sup>o</sup> Kelton<br/>Edmund Chamberlin<br/>Jacob Chamberlin<br/>Joshua Kebby<br/>W<sup>m</sup> Willis<br/>Ebenezer Huttson<br/>Jn<sup>o</sup> Parker<br/>Clement Corbin<br/>Christopher Portugall<br/>Abiel Lambe<br/>Jonathan Joanes<br/>Joseph Pemerton<br/>Joshua Gardner<br/>Thomas Sadgroue<br/>Jonathan Torry<br/>Jabez Buckminster<br/>Sam<sup>l</sup> Clarke<br/>Nath<sup>l</sup> Stedman his estate<br/>Roger Addams<br/>Nath<sup>l</sup> Hammond<br/>Joseph Griggs<br/>Jn<sup>o</sup> Winchester Jun<sup>r</sup></p> |
|--|---|

## LIST OF INHABITANTS. 1695.

In the City Clerk's office there is a book containing a list of inhabitants of the town in 1695, evidently made at that date.

The substance of it has been printed in "Boston Notions," but mixed with other names. We therefore now print it in its proper form, the names being arranged alphabetically, and under each letter, also by precincts or wards.

## "A LIST OF INHABITANTS IN BOSTON 1695."

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p><b>1.</b> John Atwood<br/>Thomas Adkins<br/>Matthew Armstrong<br/>Samuell Avis</p> <p><b>2.</b> David Adams<br/>Jonathan Adams<br/>Joseph Adams<br/>Humphery Atherton<br/>Joseph Arnold</p> <p><b>3.</b> Jose Appleton<br/>John Alden<br/>Nathaneel Alden<br/>Joseph Allen<br/>Abraham Adams<br/>William Arnold<br/>Joseph Amy<br/>John Alcock</p> <p><b>4.</b> William Alden<br/>John Adam Jun'r<br/>Allen Aughletree</p> <p><b>5.</b> Bozoun Allen<br/>William Ardell<br/>Jeremiah Allen</p> <p><b>6.</b> Isaack Addington<br/>Joseph Aleston<br/>Benjamin Alford<br/>William Adams, glover<br/>Jeremiah Allen :5<br/>Raphaell Abandana<br/>John Allen, printer<br/>David Avignion, cook<br/>wid. Avery</p> <p><b>7.</b> John Arnold<br/>John Adams sen'r<br/>Edward Ashly<br/>Theoder Atkinson<br/>Robert Archer<br/>John Adams, malster<br/>Joseph Alexander<br/>widdow Allen</p> <p><b>8.</b> John Alger<br/>John Allen<br/>James Andrews</p> | <p>Elisha Adlin<br/>Henery Allen<br/>Silence Allen<br/>Barachiah Arnold<br/>Richard Ackerman</p> <p><b>9.</b> Roger Adams*</p> <p><b>10.</b> Roger Adams<br/>Samuell Aspinwall</p> <p><b>1.</b> Robert Brinsdon<br/>Samuell Burnell<br/>Thomas Baker<br/>Edward Bud<br/>Daniell Ballard<br/>Josiah Baker<br/>Phillip Bas<br/>William Burroughs<br/>Thomas Berry<br/>Phillip Bowden<br/>Nath<sup>l</sup> Blake<br/>John Bowden<br/>John Borden</p> <p><b>2.</b> John Bernard<br/>Samuell Burrell<br/>Thomas Bernard<br/>William Brown<br/>Robert Benjar<br/>John Butler<br/>Nathaneel Baker<br/>John Barber<br/>Elisha Bennet<br/>John Bolt<br/>Georg Burrell jun'r<br/>James Berry<br/>John Buchanan<br/>Benjamin Bream<br/>John Bayly<br/>Oliver Berry<br/>John Barrell<br/>Newcome Blake<br/>Georg Beard<br/>Daniell Bisco<br/>Ambrose Berry<br/>John Beales</p> <p><b>3.</b> Francis Burroughs<br/>Gilbert Bant</p> |
|---|--|

---

\* Probably cancelled.

Edward Beers  
 John Ballantine  
 John Baker  
 Thomas Burrington  
 Robert Blabber  
 Josiah Boyles  
 John Belchar  
 William Barnsdell  
 Henery Bennet  
 Stephen Billion  
 James Banks  
 Peter Basset  
 Richard Brookes  
 Edward Beers  
 wid Rebecca Blackman

4. Samuell Barret  
 Joseph Billings  
 Richard Bernard  
 John Benmore  
 Moses Bradford  
 Jarvis Ballard  
 James Barton  
 William Billings  
 Nicolas Bow  
 Peter Bowden  
 John Bashoon  
 Hugh Barton  
 James Babbage  
 Daniell Bristow  
 wid Briggs  
 wi Bridges

5. James Barnes  
 Abraham Blish  
 Peter Barber  
 Edmund Brown  
 William Bryant  
 William Barbut  
 Thomas Beete  
 Nicolas Buttolph  
 John Bishop  
 Edward Bartles  
 Georg Badeock. —  
 Edward Brown  
 John Brown  
 Edward Brattle  
 Bond  
 John Booker  
 James Beury  
 wid Bellingham  
 Button

6. Isaak Biscoe  
 Henry Brightman  
 Andrew Belchar  
 Richard Brown  
 Gabriell Bernoon  
 John Briggs  
 William Briggs  
 Richard Buckley  
 Peter Butler  
 Joseph Belknap

David Basset  
 Alexander Bulman  
 Francis Brock  
 Thomas Brown  
 Edward Boilston  
 Thomas Baker  
 wid Mary Button

7. Robert Butcher  
 Nathaniell Buyfield  
 Nathan<sup>l</sup> Balston  
 Abraham Brown  
 Thomas Bossenger  
 Samuell Bridge  
 Stephen Butler  
 John Barry  
 Samuell Bill  
 Thomas Brattle  
 Benjamin Bagworth  
 John Balston  
 Jableel Brenton  
 Jonathan Balston Sen<sup>r</sup>  
 Jonathan Balston Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 John Boreland  
 Joseph Bridgham  
 Philip Bargier  
 John Blore  
 John Beard  
 William Boatswain  
 William Butler  
 Samuel Boon  
 Stephen Badger

8. Edward Bromfield  
 Thomas Banister  
 Samuel Bickner  
 Jonathan Belchar  
 John Bennet  
 John Balston, carpent.  
 John Bull  
 Thomas Baker  
 Joseph Brisco  
 John Bourn  
 Benjamin Blackleeck  
 Richard Buckley  
 Francis Buckit  
 William Burrage  
 Robert Brown  
 wid Burges

9. Jeremiah Belchar  
 James Bill  
 Jonathan Bill  
 Joseph Bill  
 William Bordman  
 John Bull  
 Thaddens Barrow  
 Briant Bredon

10. Thomas Boilston  
 Georg Bearstow  
 Joseph Buckmaster

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p><b>1.</b> William Coleman<br/>Job Chamberlain<br/>Jonas Clark<br/>Ezekell Clesby<br/>Robert Comby<br/>William Clough<br/>Samuel Clark, carpent<br/>William Cop m<sup>t</sup><br/>Edward Cruft<br/>Henry Chamlet<br/>William Chamlet<br/>Samuell Clark, mariner<br/>Christophers<br/>Thomas Coates<br/>William Clements<br/>David Cop<br/>William Critchfield<br/>John Cobbet</p> <p><b>2.</b> John Clark<br/>William Cole<br/>Nicolas Cocke<br/>John Carlile<br/>John Colmer<br/>Joseph Chamberlain<br/>John Child<br/>David Cop Sen<sup>r</sup><br/>David Cop Jun<sup>r</sup><br/>Jeremiah Cushing<br/>Percivall Clarke<br/>Mungo Craford<br/>John Candish<br/>Ebenezer Clough<br/>Daniell Collins<br/>Samuell Cop<br/>John Cunnibar</p> <p><b>3.</b> Thomas Child<br/>Elias Callender<br/>Samuell Checkly<br/>Ralph Carter<br/>John Combes<br/>Richard Cheever<br/>John Carthew<br/>John Cotta, Sen<sup>r</sup><br/>John Cotta, Jun<sup>r</sup><br/>Thomas Cushing<br/>Stephen Cros<br/>John Curtis<br/>Ebenezer Chafin<br/>Jonathan Cockcraft<br/>John Conny<br/>wid Checkly<br/>wid Cranmer<br/>Courser</p> <p><b>4.</b> William Critchfield<br/>Jonas Clay<br/>Thomas Cooper<br/>Edward Creek<br/>Anthony Checkley<br/>Duncan Campbell<br/>Mathew Cary<br/>John Cunniball<br/>Stephen Clay<br/>John Coleman</p> | <p>wid. Calender<br/>wid. Cheever</p> <p><b>5.</b> Richard Crisp<br/>Georg Cable<br/>Thomas Clark<br/>Wiliam Cros<br/>William Crow<br/>Samuell Clough<br/>John Campbell<br/>Mathew Collins<br/>Thomas Cook<br/>Thomas Coram<br/>wid. Crow</p> <p><b>6.</b> Samuell Checkly<br/>Thomas Crees<br/>James Cornish<br/>John Clesby<br/>John Cary<br/>Andrew Cunningham<br/>Richard Christophers<br/>John Cook<br/>Elisha Cook<br/>Thomas Cornish<br/>Timothy Cunningham</p> <p><b>7.</b> Caleb Chafin<br/>John Cutler<br/>John Clough<br/>William Clark<br/>John Cook<br/>David Crowch<br/>Abraham Christophers<br/>Gilbert Cole<br/>Thomas Carter<br/>John Clampit<br/>Edward Chamden<br/>John Cole, mariner<br/>John Cole, Schoolmaster<br/>Joseph Cowell Jun<sup>r</sup></p> <p><b>8.</b> Henry Cole<br/>John Cornish<br/>Joshua Cornish<br/>Robert Calf<br/>John Clough, glover<br/>George Clark Sen<sup>r</sup><br/>Georg Clark Jun<sup>r</sup><br/>Cob Sen<sup>r</sup><br/>Richard Cob Jun<sup>r</sup><br/>Timothy Clark<br/>Joseph Cowell Sen<sup>r</sup><br/>William Clap<br/>Richard Critchfield<br/>w Sarah Cowell<br/>w Hannah Cowell<br/>w Margaret Corwin</p> <p><b>9.</b> John Center<br/>William Colmer</p> <p><b>10.</b> Abraham Chamberlain<br/>Joshua Child<br/>Samuell Clark</p> |
|---|--|

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p><b>1.</b> Jacob Davis<br/>Samuel Durram<br/>William Davis<br/>William Dennis<br/>Peter Dunbar<br/>Henery Dickerson<br/>Leonard Drown<br/>Lawrence Drisco</p> <p><b>2.</b> Joseph Dowding<br/>Charles Demerit<br/>Samuell Dyar<br/>wid Dolberry</p> <p><b>3.</b> Gyles Dyar<br/>Robert Davis<br/>Henry Dawson<br/>John Dyar<br/>John Dyar<br/>John Dorrell<br/>Joseph Dean</p> <p><b>4.</b> Samson Dewer<br/>Ambrose Daws<br/>John Draper<br/>William Deusberry<br/>wid Dowel<br/>Douredede</p> <p><b>5.</b> Henery Deering<br/>John Dosset<br/>Richard Draper<br/>Edmund Dolbear<br/>Samuel Daniell<br/>wid Dudson</p> <p><b>6.</b> Benjamin Davis<br/>Jeremiah Duñer</p> | <p>James Downing<br/>Thomas Davis, cooper<br/>Thomas Davis, Shoemaker<br/>Moses Deschamp<br/>John Davenport<br/>Seth Dwight</p> <p><b>7.</b> Benjamin Dyar<br/>John Dyar<br/>Obadiah Dickerson<br/>Adam Dindsdall<br/>Dindsdall<br/>Edward Drinker<br/>Philip Delarock<br/>Joseph Dayes<br/>Obadiah Dew<br/>Nathaneel Dew<br/>Richard Deloy<br/>Simon Daniell<br/>John Dingly<br/>John Doan</p> <p><b>8.</b> Edward Durant<br/>Thomas Down<br/>Sylvanus Davis<br/>Mathew Delavar<br/>Moses Dry, or le Sic*<br/>Eleazur Darby<br/>w Sarah Davis<br/>w Davis</p> <p><b>9.</b> Thomas Dowty</p> <p><b>10.</b> John Druce<br/>John Devotion<br/>Eramus Drue<br/>Joseph Davis<br/>Edward Devotion</p> |
|--|--|

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p><b>1.</b> William Everden<br/>Robert Edmonds<br/>Joseph Eldridge<br/>Jonathan Evans<br/>John Eyer, barber<br/>David Eustus<br/>John Eyerer Jun<sup>r</sup><br/>Robert Edmonds</p> <p><b>2.</b> William Endicot<br/>David Edwards<br/>James English<br/>Henery Eñes<br/>Benjamin Emmes<br/>Eccles, Butcher<br/>John Earl<br/>John Elliset<br/>Eñes, carpenter</p> <p><b>3.</b> Benjamin Emmons Jun<sup>r</sup><br/>John Endicott<br/>Jonathan Elason</p> | <p>widdow Everell</p> <p><b>4.</b> William Everton<br/>Benjamin Emons, Senr<br/>John Eustus<br/>Martha Ely</p> <p><b>5.</b> Georg Ellisston<br/>Richard Ely</p> <p><b>6.</b> John Eyre Esq<sup>r</sup><br/>Jonathan Evéret<br/>Obadiah Eñons</p> <p><b>7.</b> John Egbar<br/>Thomas Eyres</p> <p><b>8.</b> Robert Earl<br/>Edward Ellis<br/>Samuell Earl<br/>Daniell Ellin<br/>Edward Eglinton</p> |
|--|--|

---

\* Thus in original. Undoubtedly meant for a French name and its translation.

Roger Earl  
Robert Ellis, Junr  
Joseph Elliot  
Esset

9. William Eustus Senr  
William Eustus Junr

10. John Ellis

1. Jonathan Farnum

2. John Foster Esq  
David Farnum  
John Farnum Senr  
William Frothingham  
John Farnum Junr  
Stephen French  
Phillip Fentee  
John Frizell  
Gabriell Fishlock

3. Gypson Far  
Jacob Fermiside  
John Figge

4. James Fowl  
James Farris  
Francis Foxcraft  
John Foy  
Henry Franklen  
widdow Fitch

5. Capt Fox—  
Hopetill Foster

6. Thomas Field  
Benjamin Fonnell

Thomas Fiteh  
John Fonnell  
John Fairweather  
Benjamin Fitch  
Duncan mack Farland  
Robert Franks

7. Josiah Franklen  
John Fosdick  
Richard Flood  
Thomas Fox  
William Fisher  
widdow Fairweather .

8. Joseph Flood  
Gyles Fyfield  
Theophilus Frary  
James Flood  
Richard Fyfield  
Joseph Fuller  
Alexander Fullerton  
Henry Ferry  
widdow Frost

9. John Floid Sen  
Hugh Floid  
John Floid Junr

1. James Glass  
John Greenmough  
James Goodwin  
Robert Gammon  
Samucl Greenwood senr  
Obadiah Gill  
Samucl Greenwood Jun'r  
Joseph Grant  
William Gill  
James Grant  
Abraham Gourding Jun'r  
Thomas Goodale  
Joseph Glidden  
Bartholmew Green

2. John Goodwin  
Joseph Gallop  
Benjamin Gallop  
Thomas Gold  
Thomas Gilbert  
Abraham Gourding Sen'r  
John Goff  
John Green  
James Grey  
Samucl Grice

Edward Goff. —  
John Gallant  
Samuell Gardner

3. Joshua Gee  
Christopher Goff  
Regnal Grinian  
Lot Gourding  
John Gawd  
Robert Glover  
Henry Gibbs  
widdow Gross

4. John Gwin Jun'r  
William Gypson  
Thomas Gwin  
William Griggs  
Thomas Graford  
John Garret  
John George

5. William Gibbond  
Robert Guttridge  
Robert Gibbs  
Enock Greenleaf



- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>Nathaniell Green<br/>James Green<br/>Duncan Garnock<br/>Richard Green<br/>John Green<br/>William Gull<br/>Widdow Gross<br/>widdow Gardner</p> <p><b>6.</b> Jeremiah Gypson<br/>James Gouge<br/>Edward Gouge<br/>Rebeckah Griffin</p> <p><b>7.</b> John Greenleaf<br/>Samuell Grey<br/>Baldwin Gouge<br/>Nathaniell Green<br/>Thomas Gretian<br/>Benjamin Gillam<br/>David Gwin</p> | <p>Thomas Gent<br/>Icabod Gale<br/>Anthony Gretian<br/>Martha Grantham</p> <p><b>8.</b> Isaak Goos<br/>John Glover<br/>Richard Gridly<br/>William Gibbonds<br/>Thomas Gold<br/>Bartholmew Green<br/>Samuell Gaskell<br/>Anthony Greenhill<br/>Gyles Goddard</p> <p><b>10.</b> Thomas Gardner<br/>Joseph Gardner<br/>Joshua Gardner<br/>widdow Gates<br/>widdow Gardner</p> |
|---|--|
- 
- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p><b>1.</b> Francis Hudson<br/>William Hobby<br/>Nathaniell Henchman<br/>Richard Honewell<br/>William Hough<br/>Thomas Hunt<br/>Richard Holt<br/>Nathaniell Hall<br/>John Hiskot<br/>Stephen Honowell<br/>John Hodgden<br/>Joshua Hewes Junr<br/>Samuell Hermon<br/>Samuell Holmer</p> <p><b>2.</b> Coll. Elisha Hutchinson<br/>Robert Howard<br/>James Howard<br/>John Hobby<br/>Dr William Hughs<br/>Joseph Hillar<br/>Erasmus Harrison<br/>Joshua Hewes Junr (1)<br/>Nathaneell Halsey<br/>widdow Henly</p> <p><b>3.</b> David Harris<br/>Elias Heath<br/>Thomas Hitchborn<br/>Elizur Holioak<br/>Samuell Holland<br/>Thomas Hatherly Sen'r<br/>Thomas Hatherly Junr<br/>widdow Hawkins</p> <p><b>4.</b> Thomas Hunt<br/>Thomas Harwodd<br/>Thomas Harris<br/>Georg Hallet<br/>Arthur Hale</p> | <p>James Hawkins<br/>John Hunlock<br/>John Horton<br/>William Hannah<br/>William Harris<br/>Hereules Hewet<br/>Gustavus Hambleton<br/>widdow Harris</p> <p><b>5.</b> Georg Horbuckle<br/>Francis Holmes<br/>William Hall<br/>John Hill<br/>Eliakim Hutchinson<br/>Joshua Hewes<br/>Samuell Hood<br/>widdow Herridge</p> <p><b>6.</b> Lawrence Hammond<br/>Ambrose Honowell<br/>William Hill<br/>John Henderson<br/>William Haberfield<br/>Benjamin Harris<br/>Jacob Halwell<br/>Nathaniell Halsey<br/>widdow Hacket</p> <p><b>7.</b> Ebenezer Hayden<br/>Richard Harris<br/>Joseph Hill<br/>Ephraim Hall<br/>William Hayden<br/>Edward Hill<br/>Abraham Harrison, clerk<br/>James Hill<br/>Thomas Hill Junr<br/>Benjamin Holoway<br/>William Holowell<br/>Thomas Hay</p> |
|--|--|

Isaak Hallum Torrence Henly Richard Hubbard William Holloway Nicholas Hopkins widdow Hunt	Henry Hill, marriner John Hubbard Thomas Hall
<b>8.</b> James Harris Nathaniell Holmes Joseph Holmes Nathaniell Hatch Greenhill Henewell Joseph Holmes Jun'r	<b>9.</b> Joseph Hasey William Hasey
	<b>10.</b> Robert Harris Daniell Harris Timothy Harris Robert Harris Junr Nathaniell Holland
<b>1.</b> John Jarvis John Ireland Nathaniell Jarvis Thomas Johnson	Benjamin Jackson Isaak Jones, Fisherman widdow Jose
<b>2.</b> Thomas Jackson Matthew Jones Joseph Jackson Samuell Jackson Zechariah Johnson John Jenkins Nicholas Ingoldsby John Jenkins, mariner widdow Joles	<b>5.</b> Henry Ingram David Jeffrys David Johnson David Jenners
<b>3.</b> Nathaniell Jewell John Jepson William Jepson Thomas Jepson widdow Jacobs	<b>6.</b> Job Ingram Samuell Johnson James Jarvis Samuell the Jew widdow Jones
<b>4.</b> Samuell Jackline Aaron Jeffords Lt Jarvis	<b>7.</b> John Joyliff Esq Roger Jud Nathaniell Johnson
	<b>8.</b> John Johnson Isaak Jones
	<b>9.</b> William Ireland
<b>1.</b> Thomas Kellond Timothy Kemble, carp	John Kilby senr William Keen John Kilby Junr Keemer
<b>2.</b> Richard Knight John Keetch Timothy Kemble widdow Kind Deborah Kean	<b>6.</b> Ralph Kileup Solomon Kneeland John Killio Samuell King
<b>3.</b> Andrew Knot John Kneeland Solomon Kneeland	<b>7.</b> Nathaniel Keettle
<b>5.</b> Roger Kileup Christopher Kilby	<b>8.</b> John Kelton Richard Keates
<b>1.</b> Robert Lash	John Lawson Robert Lad Thomas Lazenby
<b>2.</b> John Langdon	

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>John Lowden</p> <p>3. Samuel Lillie<br/>Thomas Littlepage<br/>Peter Lawrence<br/>Lancelot Lake<br/>Peter Leach<br/>Thomas Lamb<br/>Daniell Loring<br/>Capt. Lassells<br/>widdow Lillie</p> <p>4. John Love<br/>John Loverin<br/>Phillip Langdon<br/>Isaak Loring<br/>William Lovis</p> <p>5. Samuell Lynde<br/>Francis Legaree<br/>William Lacky<br/>James Leblond<br/>Edward Loyd</p> | <p>Ebenezer Lowell<br/>widdow Lash</p> <p>6. Samuell Leg<br/>John Lewis<br/>Richard Lux<br/>Lampree</p> <p>7. David Langdon<br/>Joseph Lowell<br/>Ebenezer Luscomb<br/>John Lemene<br/>Joshua Lane<br/>Robert Logen<br/>Richard Lowden</p> <p>8. Thomas Linkhorn<br/>Samuel Landman<br/>John Levensworth<br/>Joseph Lobden<br/>John Lee<br/>John Leach</p> |
|---|--|
- 
- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>1. Francis Marshall<br/>John Marshall<br/>Elias Maverick Sen'r<br/>Robert Moor<br/>Peter Marshall</p> <p>2. Richard Middlecott<br/>Amos Murrell<br/>Edward Mortimer<br/>Edward Martin<br/>Thomas Mitchill<br/>John Mountford<br/>Henry More<br/>Edmund Mountford<br/>Christopher Monk<br/>Andrew Mariner<br/>Thomas Martin<br/>John Mills<br/>Robert Maugridg<br/>Edward Mills<br/>widdow Mountford<br/>Lydia Moor<br/>widdow Moor<br/>widdow Mathews</p> <p>3. James Macollie<br/>Thomas Martin<br/>Samuell Mattock senr<br/>Samuell Mattock Junr<br/>Joseph Mariner<br/>Richard Miles Jr<br/>Widdow Maning<br/>widdow Main</p> <p>4. Thomas Mercer<br/>Stephen Minot<br/>William Manly<br/>Georg Mountjoy<br/>John Mulligan</p> | <p>William Mountford<br/>Richard Moril<br/>Thaddeus Mackarta</p> <p>5. Henry Mountford<br/>Eleazur Moody<br/>Robert Maxwell<br/>Benjamin Mountford<br/>Thaddeus Mackarta<br/>John Maxwell<br/>James Mears<br/>James Montier<br/>William Man<br/>Thomas Melens<br/>Medcalf<br/>Merit<br/>widdow Matson</p> <p>6. David Mason<br/>Joseph Malam<br/>Florence Mackarta<br/>Thomas Marshall<br/>James Maxwell<br/>Georg Monk<br/>Arthur Mason<br/>Simeon Messenger<br/>Archibale Macquedick<br/>Hannah Man her husband<br/>Francis Mors<br/>Alexander Miller<br/>Elizabeth Mors</p> <p>7. John Marsh<br/>Isaak Marion, butcher<br/>John Marion senr<br/>Samuell Marion<br/>Robert Mason<br/>Paul Miller<br/>Miles mariner</p> |
|--|--|

John Mico  
 Samuelli Marshall  
 John Morris  
 Thomas Messenger  
 James Marshall  
 Nicholas Mead  
 Nathaniell Miles  
 William Molton  
 widdow Man, unicorn

8. John Mulberry  
 John Marion Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Daniell Mory

Jacob Melyen  
 John Mason  
 Jacob Mason  
 Henry Miles  
 Samson More  
 Joseph Marsh  
 Joseph Marshall  
 John Marsh at Keats  
 Widdow Mason

9. Paul Maverick  
 10. Dorman Morean

1. John Nash  
 Georg Nowell  
 John Nedham  
 Ezeekiell Nedham  
 Nathaneell Newhall  
 Joseph Nash

2. John Nicols  
 David Norton  
 Georg Norton  
 Thomas Nulline  
 Georg Newby

3. Francis Nocks

4. Timothy Nash

5. Thomas Newton  
 John Nelson  
 Capt Newhall

6. Jabesh Negus  
 Robert Nokes  
 Nathaniell Newgate

7. Samuelli Norteros  
 Sarah Noyes

- 1.

2. John Oliver

3. John Orris

- 4.

5. Thomas Oakes

6. Widdow Oxenbridge

7. Nathaniell Oliver  
 Daniell Oliver  
 Regnall Odall  
 Richard Okum

8. Richard Oakman  
 William Obison  
 widdow Oxford

1. John Prat  
 Nathaniell Parkman  
 John Pullen  
 John Parmiter  
 John Pittam  
 William Parkman  
 James Pitts  
 John Pitts  
 Gerard Pursly  
 Richard Pears  
 Samuelli Poor.  
 Joseph Parrum  
 Elias Puddington  
 William Pearse  
 widdow Perkins

2. Timothy Prout  
 Joseph Prout  
 Edward Peggy

John Palmer  
 John Pears  
 Edward Proctour  
 John Pin  
 Thomas Parker  
 John Plaisted sen<sup>r</sup>  
 John Plaisted Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Robert Pears  
 Ebenezer Parmiter  
 Prindle  
 Edward Porter  
 Thomas Prankin  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Pain, mariner

3. Ebenezer Price  
 William Palfery  
 Joseph Peirce  
 Joshua Peacock  
 Elias Puddington

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>John Parker<br/>Pousland<br/>widdow Pierson<br/>widdow Prince<br/>widdow Pemberton</p> <p>4. Richard Priest<br/>Humphery Parsons<br/>Thomas Phillips<br/>John Paseo<br/>William Parsons<br/>William Pain<br/>Robert Price<br/>William Philps<br/>Joyliff Price<br/>Francis Parnoll<br/>Peter Parrot<br/>Stephen Palmer</p> <p>5. Richard Proetour<br/>Samuell Plumier<br/>Daniell Powning<br/>Thomas Perkins<br/>Thomas Pecke Jun'r<br/>Elkanah Pembroek<br/>Thomas Palmer<br/>John Pitts<br/>Benjamin Pemberton<br/>Thomas Plats<br/>William Pain<br/>widdow Powning</p> <p>6. Joseph Parson<br/>Samuell Phillips<br/>Joseph Prince<br/>Henry Put<br/>Nicholas Paig<br/>James Pemberton<br/>Richard Peacock</p> | <p>John Pastree<br/>widdow Phillips</p> <p>7. Jonathan Pollard<br/>Jose Phillips<br/>Hugh Perrin<br/>John Pool<br/>William Phillips<br/>William Pain, Smith<br/>John Potwine<br/>Michael Perry<br/>John Parker<br/>Samnell Phillips<br/>Mr Pain, from Nosset<br/>Edward Pumree<br/>David Pollard<br/>John Peeke<br/>Anna Pollard</p> <p>8. Thomas Prince<br/>Thomas Powell<br/>Samuell Pears<br/>Seth Perry<br/>Nathaniell Purdue<br/>John Pell<br/>Daniell Phippeny<br/>William Porter Jun'r<br/>Richard Pain, mast maker<br/>Henry Perkin<br/>John Potter<br/>Nathaneel Peather<br/>widdow Pearce</p> <p>9. Thomas Prat<br/>Edward Phillips</p> <p>10. Solomon Phips<br/>John Parker</p> |
|---|--|
- 
- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>1. Joseph Roberts<br/>John Roberts<br/>James Robes<br/>Georg Robinson<br/>John Robinson<br/>Joseph Robinson<br/>John Rainsford<br/>John Russell<br/>David Robinson<br/>John Rucke Jun'r<br/>Anna Richards<br/>widdow Rainsford</p> <p>2. Ralph Rainsford<br/>Obadiah Reed<br/>William Roby<br/>Samuell Russell<br/>James Raimier<br/>Joseph Russell<br/>William Rous<br/>Risee, mariner<br/>Benjamin Rawlings</p> | <p>3. John Richards<br/>James Ranstrop<br/>Joseph Ryall<br/>Ralph Rainsford<br/>Richard Richardson<br/>Charles Roberts<br/>George Raison</p> <p>4. John Riekes<br/>John Rogers</p> <p>5. John Roberts<br/>John Ryall<br/>Humphery Richards<br/>Joseph Rogers<br/>Nathaniell Raynolds<br/>Samuell Ruck</p> <p>6. Joseph Raimier<br/>John Rowlstone<br/>Caleb Ray<br/>Joseph Russell</p> |
|--|--|

William Randall  
Gamaliell Rogers

7. John Rilee  
William Ridgill

Andrew Rankin  
William Randall

8. James Randall  
William Ruck

1. Henry Sharp, painter  
John Smith  
Thomas Stephens  
Josiah Stone  
Robert Seers  
Richard Shoot  
Arthur Smith  
Nicholas Salisbury  
John Stover  
Joseph Snelling  
John Scally  
William Shute  
John Sowther  
James Seward Sr.  
Samson Shoar  
Michael Shoot  
John Snelling  
Anthony Stoddard  
John Silly  
Samuell Sweetman

2. William Sheperee  
Edward Sumers  
John Seate  
Jabesh Salter  
John Simons  
John Sunderland  
William Stratton  
Joseph Switcher  
Benjamin Snellings  
Christopher Sleg  
Joseph Skinner  
John Shine  
Samuell Shaddock  
James Statson  
James Seward  
Richard Sherrin  
Widdow Stephens

3. James Statson  
Robert Starkee  
Pilgrim Simkins  
William Snell  
John Somes  
Major Thomas Savage  
Thomas Standbury  
John Sellman  
Alexander Seers  
Seth Smith  
Nicholas Sparry  
John Simson  
Thomas Steel

Thomas Simkins

4. Abraham Smith  
Robert Shelstone  
James Smith  
Thomas Savage, goldsmith  
Ephraim Savage  
Cyprian Southwark  
Gregory Sugars  
Moses Shedbeard  
John Salisbury  
Thomas Storey  
Jacob Smith  
John Spencer  
Elizabeth Stephens

5. Henry Spry  
Richard Sherrin  
Coll Samuell Shrimpton  
Peter Shabbod  
Samson Stoddard  
Capt<sup>n</sup> Smithson  
Sarson  
Thomas Savage, mariner  
Widdow Sweet

6. Simeon Stoddard  
Nathaniell Shannon  
Francis Smith  
Joseph Scot  
Briant Smith  
Robert Sanders  
Peter Sheridan  
John Shaddock  
Epaphras Shrimpton  
Widdow Stoddard

7. Samuell Smith  
Savel Simson  
Stephen Sergeant  
John Smith, baker  
Thomas Smith, stiller  
Peter Sergeant, Esq  
Gyles Sylvester  
Thomas Shepcot  
Rowland Storey  
Joseph Stocker  
Bartholmew Sutton  
William Sutton  
John Smith, the Smith  
Windor Sandy  
William Slack

8. Samuëll Sewall Esq & Mrs Hull  
 Alexander Simson  
 Elizur Star  
 Joseph Simson  
 Eneas Salter  
 Michael Shaller  
 Mathias Smith  
 Robert Sanderson  
 Samson Sheaf  
 Samuel Salter  
 Eneas Salter Junr  
 Sherlow

Robert Smith senr  
 Joseph Soper  
 Nicholas Stoughton  
 Widdow Sanderson  
 Widdow Small

9. John Smith

10. Thomas Stedman  
 Nathaniell Stedman  
 Ralph Shepard

1. Timothy Thornton  
 Richard Tout Junr  
 William Towers

James Thornbury  
 Thomas Thornton  
 John Thwing  
 Benjamin Thaxter

2. Daniell Turell  
 Daniell Travis  
 Georg Thomas  
 John Trow  
 Thomas Townsend, smith  
 Christopher Taylor  
 John Tucker, mar  
 Thomas Townsend  
 Sarah Turell  
 Wid of Capt Turell  
 widdow Thomas

6. Nicholas Tippet  
 James Taylor  
 Penn Townsend  
 Francis Thrasher  
 Bernard Trot  
 John Tuckerman  
 Samuel Tilly  
 James Townsend

3. Samuëll Turell  
 Joseph Townsend  
 Richard Tally  
 Benjamin Tout dead  
 Thomas Tyler  
 Samuëll Thorn  
 John Tenny, dead  
 James Traworthy  
 Anthony Thorning, at Lyon rampant

7. William Turner  
 William Tilly  
 John Temple  
 John Tuckerman Jun'r

8. Edward Taylor  
 Peter Townsend senr  
 Peter Townsend Jun'r  
 William Tedman  
 Georg Turfery  
 Widdow Thair

4. John Thwing  
 Isaiah Tay  
 Jeremiah Tay  
 Bartholomew Threenedle  
 Daniell Thomson

9. Samuëll Townsend  
 Elisha Tuttle  
 Edward Tuttle  
 John Tuttle  
 Jonathan Tuttle

5. Matthew Turner  
 Edward Thomas

10. Jonathan Torey

1. David Vaughan  
 John Viall  
 Thomas Veering

Peter Varhee

2. Christopher Vale

6. Andrew Veatch

3. John Veering  
 James Updick

7.

4. John Vicars

8. Joseph Vicars

5. John Usher

9.

10.

1. Joseph Williams  
Samuell Woodward  
Lawrence White  
Samuell Workman  
John Welch  
John Water  
Benjamin Williams  
Andrew Wilson  
Samuell White, mariner  
Samuell White, carpenter  
Benjamin Worthylake
2. Richard Way  
Richard White  
Obadiah Wakefield  
Amos Wodlin  
John Wakefield sen<sup>r</sup>  
John Wakefield Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Adam Winthrop  
Andrew Willet  
Timothy Watsworth  
Edward Worrell  
William Wheeler  
John Waters  
    Wiar, boatman  
Joseph Wadsworth mr  
Widdow Wensley  
Widdow Warren  
Widdow Waters
3. John Wally sen<sup>r</sup>  
Joshua Windsor  
Samuell Walker  
Thomas Windsor  
Benjamin Web  
Samuell Wentworth  
Nathaniell Williams  
Jonathan Waldo  
James Williams  
Francis Whitman  
    Whitehorn, at Wentworths  
Widdow Walker
4. John Waldo  
John Watkins  
Andrew Waker  
William Wilson  
Thomas Walker  
Ebenezer Weekes
5. Benjamin Walker  
Samuell Ward  
Joseph Web  
John Watson  
Edward Winslow  
James Wood  
John Wiswall
- William Welsted  
Dr. Richard Williams
6. Richard Wilkins  
James Worth  
Robert Williams  
Thomas Wheeler  
John Wilson  
John Walker  
Widdow Ware  
Sarah Webster  
Widow Wesendunck
7. Cornelius Waldo  
John Williams  
James Webster  
David Walsby  
John Wally Jun<sup>r</sup>  
John Wenchcomb  
Edward Wanton  
Elizabeth Whetcomb  
Michael Willis  
John Winslow and mother  
maj John Wally  
Daniell Willard  
William Welsted Junr  
Joseph Web  
Martha Wharton
8. Wait Winthrop Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Thomas Walker Sen<sup>r</sup>  
Thomas Walker Jun<sup>r</sup>  
John Wait  
Return Wait  
William Wallace  
Thomas Wallace  
Peter Ware  
Edward Willis  
Joseph Wheeler  
John Williams  
William Web  
William Wheeler
9. Aaron Way  
Dean Winthrop  
Jose Winthrop  
Thomas Williams  
John Wait
10. Joseph White  
Benjamin White  
John Winchester  
Josiah Winchester  
Thomas Woodward  
Georg Woodward. —  
Widdow White



## INDEX OF NAMES.

---

In preparing the following Index, I have endeavored to assist the reader in finding names, but without warranting the correctness of my identifications. That is, I have placed under one head names which *seemed* to be probably the same, although varied in spelling. But the reader is again warned that the spelling of many names is so varied on these lists as to render it impossible to place them under definite and certain headings. Thus, we have Jeffries under Gefferies, Eustis under Ustice, Chaddock and Shaddock, Ersey, probably for Hersey, and innumerable instances of changes of vowels. Hence the searcher for any name must look for it under all possible variations, and must follow out all references to names resembling the one sought: *a name may be under more than one heading*. He must search all names under the initial letter of the name, and must also search under any other initial which could be interchanged therewith.

It is hoped that every name on the foregoing lists has been safely transferred to the following columns.

Boston, December, 1881.

W. H. WHITMORE.

Abandana, 158.  
 Abbot, 143.  
 Abbey, 73.  
 Ackerman, 158.  
 Acres (Ackars), 56, 58.  
 Addams, 22, 28, 31, 33, 38, 41, 56, 58, 62, 66,  
     68, 79, 84, 86, 88, 96, 98, 101, 117, 129, 136,  
     137, 141, 144, 145, 148, 149, 153, 157, 158.  
 Addington, 49, 54, 88, 117, 134, 141, 154, 158.  
 Adlin, 158.  
 Afters, 68.  
 Ahaltree (Augletree), 139, 151, 158.  
 Aleock, 33, 39, 41, 46, 66, 70, 71, 75, 80, 103,  
     158.  
 Alden (Alding), 70, 102, 118, 138, 142, 150,  
     155, 158.  
 Alexander, 57, 158.  
 Alger, 158.  
 Allare (Allard), 108, 139, 151.  
 Allen (Alline), 33, 38, 41, 46, 47, 49, 55, 62, 64,  
     71, 72, 75, 77, 81, 82, 83, 86, 87, 88, 109,  
     112, 113, 114, 116, 118, 125, 138, 140, 141,  
     142, 143, 151, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158.  
 Allerton, 73.  
 Allford, 41, 49, 55, 68, 81, 88, 116, 141, 154,  
     158.  
 Allinson (Aliston), 49, 54, 55, 154, 158.  
 Alushouse, 78.  
 Ami (Amy), 28, 32, 94, 158.  
 Amory, 78.  
 Anderson, 22, 62, 68, 80, 82, 86, 100, 137.  
 Andrews, 38, 65, 68, 73, 156, 158.  
 Anger, 32, 75, 138.  
 Anhaltree, 139.  
 Antrobus, 48.  
 Apollonio, 4, 9, 10.  
 Appleton, 3, 122, 142, 150, 158.  
 Arbuckle, 137.  
 Archer, 158.  
 Ardall, 87, 112, 140, 153, 158.  
 Arding, 136.  
 Armitage, 41, 47, 48, 60, 81, 119, 143, 155.  
 Armstrong, 28, 146, 158.  
 Arnold (Arnald), 31, 68, 79, 86, 96, 136, 154,  
     158.  
 Ashley, 79, 86, 100, 120, 137, 155, 158.

Aspinwall, 56, 58, 65, 128, 145, 157, 158.  
 Assali, 107, 150.  
 Aston, 136.  
 Atherton, 28, 158.  
 Atkinson, 49, 54, 73, 87, 113, 119, 140, 143, 153,  
     155, 158.  
 Attaway, 59.  
 Atkins, 22, 28, 72, 81, 84, 87, 91, 98, 135, 137,  
     139, 146, 148, 149, 158.  
 Attwater, 49, 54, 55, 61, 87, 111, 140.  
 Attwood, 22, 84, 92, 135, 146, 148, 158.  
 Auger (Aulgar), 32, 68, 82, 105, 136, 156.  
 Auren, 141.  
 Austen, 136.  
 Avery (Avere, Averyes), 81, 88, 89, 90, 116, 158.  
 Avignon, 158.  
 Avis, 28, 46, 135, 146, 158.  
 Ayres (Ares), 84, 88, 146. (See Eires.)  
 Babbage, 143, 159.  
 Babell, 68.  
 Backer, 75.  
 Backway, 103.  
 Bacon, 138.  
 Badeock, 159.  
 Badger, 159.  
 Bagdworth, 155, 159.  
 Bagley, 82, 139.  
 Baker, 22, 28, 31, 41, 47, 49, 54, 55, 70, 71, 72,  
     74, 80, 81, 84, 86, 87, 89, 92, 98, 109, 112,  
     116, 122, 125, 135, 137, 140, 141, 142, 144,  
     146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 156, 158, 159.  
 Balland, 41, 47.  
 Ballard, 33, 82, 84, 92, 106, 135, 139, 146, 148,  
     151, 158, 159.  
 Ballentine, 70, 101, 103, 105, 138, 150, 159.  
 Balstone, 61, 71, 73, 75, 80, 81, 120, 121, 124,  
     143, 155, 156, 159.  
 Banister, 119, 143, 156, 159.  
 Banks, 68, 80, 82, 159.  
 Bant (Baunt), 133, 150, 158.  
 Barackin, 153.  
 Barbell, 55.  
 Barber, 70, 72, 86, 88, 89, 98, 101, 137, 141,  
     149, 153, 158, 159.  
 Barbutt, 138, 152, 159.

- Bardge, 82.  
 Bargier, 159.  
 Barker, 89, 117.  
 Barmal, 75.  
 Barnard (Bernard, Bearnard), 22, 31, 32, 66, 79, 86, 99, 127, 137, 139, 146, 149, 152, 158, 159.  
 Barnes, 59, 71, 72, 73, 80, 82, 87, 106, 111, 125, 140, 144, 153, 156, 159.  
 Barnesdell, 159.  
 Barnett, 68, 141.  
 Barrell, 31, 39, 67, 136, 158.  
 Barrett, 28, 86, 87, 98, 107, 109, 137, 141, 146, 158, 159.  
 Barrey, 120, 132, 142, 145, 148, 155, 159.  
 Barrington, 104.  
 Barrow, 159.  
 Bartholomew, 47, 49, 65, 72.  
 Barton, 48, 71, 82, 106, 107, 139, 151, 154, 159.  
 Bashoon, 159.  
 Basse, 84, 135, 146, 148, 158.  
 Bassett, 70, 71, 79, 104, 138, 154, 159.  
 Bastar, 22.  
 Basto (Bearsto, Bersto), 87, 129, 145, 157, 159.  
 Batchelder, 68.  
 Bateman, 64, 70.  
 Batt, 38.  
 Battles, 82, 139, 153, 159.  
 Batts, 73.  
 Baxter, 62, 86, 100, 113, 137, 140.  
 Bayley, 86, 94, 98, 137, 144, 149, 158.  
 Bayton, 119, 142, 153.  
 Beales, 158.  
 Beard, 73, 84, 94, 158, 159.  
 Beck, 41, 47, 72, 81, 87, 113.  
 Bedlam, 86.  
 Bedlow, 98.  
 Bednell, 116, 142.  
 Bedwell, 71.  
 Beedle, 113, 140.  
 Beers, 159.  
 Beete, 159.  
 Belcher, 59, 62, 66, 75, 76, 126, 132, 141, 144, 145, 150, 153, 159.  
 Bell, 95.  
 Bellencs, 38.  
 Bellingham, 47, 113, 159.  
 Bellknap, 41, 46, 72, 88, 116, 141, 154, 159.  
 Bemmur, 32.  
 Bendish (Benditch), 49, 55.  
 Benjamin, 70.  
 Benjar, 158.  
 Benmore, 152, 159.  
 Bennet, 22, 28, 31, 65, 75, 77, 104, 125, 133, 138, 144, 145, 146, 149, 156, 158, 159.  
 Benning, 119.  
 Bernoon, 154, 159.  
 Berry, 22, 63, 84, 86, 91, 100, 135, 137, 148, 149, 150, 158.  
 Bertles, 115.  
 Bevess, 22, 97, 137.  
 Bicknell, 127, 144.  
 Bickner, 159.  
 Biddle (Beddle), 72, 87.  
 Big, 139.  
 Bighton, 72.  
 Bignell, 73, 156.  
 Bill, 22, 38, 59, 63, 76, 81, 89, 93, 118, 131, 133, 135, 137, 142, 145, 148, 155, 159.  
 Billing, 33, 73, 107, 139, 142, 152, 159.  
 Billion, 159.  
 Bingley, 21, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 73.  
 Birge, 109, 139.  
*Births*, 1704-1845, pp. 11-13.  
 Biscon, 154, 159.  
 Bishop, 49, 54, 61, 68, 73, 103, 138, 159.  
 Blabber, 159.  
 Blacke, 39, 86, 100.  
 Blackledge (Blackleach), 86, 159.  
 Blackman, 159.  
 Blackwell, 82, 84, 94, 106, 139.  
 Blake, 24, 31, 33, 39, 67, 68, 75, 100, 126, 138, 144, 148, 156, 158.  
 Blaskfeild, 70.  
 Blenmy, 75.  
 Bligh, 73, 120.  
 Blinko (Blincoe), 73, 121.  
 Blower (Blorc), 49, 61, 159.  
 Bludsto, 113.  
 Blumfeild, 33, 39.  
 Blush (Blish), 55, 121, 140, 153, 159.  
 Blyth, 143, 154.  
 Boatswain, 159.  
 Boddy, 82.  
 Bodkin, 55.  
 Bogles, 75.  
 Bollard, 71.  
 Bonamy, 113, 144.  
 Bond, 22, 152, 159.  
 Bonner, 78, 107.  
 Booker, 121, 152, 159.  
 Boone, 28, 73, 153, 159.  
 Booth, 88.  
 Boquet, 156.  
 Borden, 158.  
 Bordman, 159.  
 Borland, 80, 107, 139, 155, 159.  
 Bornone, 142.  
 Bossinger, 89, 118, 155, 159.  
 Bosworth, 41, 47.  
 Bones, 84.  
 Boulderson, 101, 138, 150.  
 Boulst (Bolt), 71, 75, 100, 140, 149, 158.  
 Boulter, 46, 70.  
 Bourn, 159.  
 Bow, 159.  
 Bowd, 103, 139.  
 Bowden (Bawden), 22, 68, 99, 121, 158, 159.  
 Bowers, 64.  
 Bowland, 82.  
 Bowles, 72.  
 Bowry, 22, 159.  
 Boyles, 159.  
 Boylston, 57, 130, 145, 157, 159.  
 Boys, 136.  
 Brackett, 49, 54.  
 Bracy, 31.  
 Braddley, 22, 31.  
 Bradford, 71, 82, 109, 139, 152, 159.  
 Brading (Braden, Bredon), 41, 48, 60, 76, 81, 106, 132, 139, 145, 152, 159.  
 Bradstreet, 122, 143.  
 Braer, 96.  
 Bramsde, 149.  
 Brat, 110.  
 Brattle, 41, 47, 67, 72, 77, 154, 159.  
 Brecknell, 84, 93, 134.  
 Breeme, 22, 68, 86, 95, 136, 149, 151, 158.  
 Brenton, 59, 155, 159.  
 Brewer, 146.  
*Bridewell*, 78.  
 Bridges, 67, 71, 73, 80, 82, 121, 141, 143, 155, 159.  
 Bridgham (Brigham), 61, 73, 89, 118, 119, 142, 155, 159.  
 Briggs, 70, 71, 89, 101, 115, 151, 154, 159.  
 Brightman, 81, 89, 117, 141, 154, 159.  
 Brimblecom, 22.  
 Brimsden, 31, 64, 84, 93, 135, 146, 158.  
 Brinly, 71, 82, 112, 140.  
 Briscoe, 75, 81, 125, 144, 156, 158, 159.  
 Bristow, 159.  
 Brizellton, 46.  
 Broadbent, 108, 139.  
 Brock, 159.  
 Brockenberry, 32.  
 Brockhoven, 112, 140.  
 Bromfeild (Brumfeild), 70, 122, 142, 156, 159.  
 Bromsden, 148.  
 Bronding, 72.  
 Broof, 71.  
 Brooker, 139.  
 Brookins, 22.  
 Brooks, 41, 55, 70, 101, 138, 159.  
 Broughton, 32.  
 Brower, 141.  
 Browne, 31, 41, 48, 49, 54, 64, 70, 73, 81, 82, 87, 88, 109, 111, 115, 127, 140, 141, 142, 144, 153, 155, 158, 159.

Browning, 88, 137, 141, 151.  
 Bruhl, 152.  
 Brumell, 68.  
 Brunning, 115.  
 Bryan, 70, 72.  
 Bryant, 87, 111, 140, 159.  
 Buchanan, 158.  
 Buckit, 159.  
 Buckle, 141.  
 Buckley, 72, 82, 88, 134, 146, 148, 159.  
 Bucknill, 41.  
 Buemaster (Buckminster), 58, 129, 145, 157, 159.  
 Budd, 22, 32, 84, 91, 134, 146, 148, 158.  
 Budge, 82.  
 Bugby, 48.  
 Bulkeley, 87, 113, 116, 140, 154.  
 Bull, 47, 73, 124, 133, 145, 156, 159.  
 Bullis, 28, 71.  
 Bullivant, 82, 87, 113, 140.  
 Bully (Buley), 28, 39.  
 Bulman, 122, 142, 159.  
 Bumas, 48.  
 Bumstead, 41, 49, 54, 72, 81, 88, 89, 115, 141.  
 Burford, 41, 47.  
 Burgess, 18, 31, 38, 54, 71, 73, 78, 80, 82, 106, 137, 159, 156, 159.  
 Burnell, 22, 28, 84, 93, 135, 146, 148, 158.  
 Burrowes, 71, 86, 87, 93, 112, 136, 140, 146, 148, 150, 158.  
 Burrell, 33, 38, 68, 76, 86, 96, 149, 158.  
 Burrey, 41.  
 Burrige (Burrage), 32, 84, 93, 159.  
 Burrington, 150, 159.  
 Burt, 89, 118, 136, 149.  
 Burton, 41, 48, 62, 72, 130.  
 Bushnell, 86, 96, 136, 149.  
 Bussell, 28.  
 Busway, 73.  
 Butcher, 49, 55, 74, 89, 118, 142, 155, 159.  
 Butler, 48, 62, 68, 71, 81, 89, 108, 119, 121, 136, 140, 142, 143, 149, 154, 158, 159.  
 Butterfield, 72, 81, 139.  
 Buttolph, 41, 153, 159.  
 Button, 65, 82, 87, 113, 140, 153, 159.  
 Bwige, 73.  
 Byar, 82, 89, 118, 144.  
 Byfield, 41, 47, 72, 87, 115, 141, 159.  
 Byington, 142.  
 Cable (Cabell), 68, 89, 83, 109, 138, 160.  
 Cahone, 109.  
 Caffie, 156, 160.  
 Calkott, 120.  
 Callendar, 38, 68, 79, 86, 96, 99, 137, 138, 144, 149, 150, 160.  
 Call y, 86, 131, 149.  
 Callow, 103, 137, 159.  
 Camer, 108.  
 Campbell (Cammill), 89, 117, 141, 150, 160.  
 Can, 23.  
 Candish, 160.  
 Cannon, 23, 32.  
 Cany, 155, 160.  
 Cap, 85.  
 Caraford, 152.  
 Carol, 41, 47.  
 Cardy, 97, 136.  
 Careless, 23.  
 Carey, 47, 160.  
 Carlile, 149, 160.  
 Carney, 79, 110.  
 Carry, 155.  
 Carthew, 23, 70, 102, 159, 160.  
 Carter, 50, 54, 68, 70, 82, 84, 87, 91, 103, 111, 138, 140, 150, 153, 160, 161.  
 Carvar (Carvah), 41, 71, 72.  
 Caswith, 99, 136, 149.  
 Case, 58.  
 Case, 59, 54, 64.  
 Caslinton, 141.  
 Castle, 65, 68.  
 Cawley, 33, 38, 68.  
 Center, 160.

Chaddock, 155.  
 Chaiffen, 129, 142, 155, 160.  
 Chamberlain, 93, 135, 147, 148, 157, 160.  
 Chamden, 160.  
 Chamlet, 146, 160.  
 Champion, 102.  
 Champin, 109.  
 Chanter, 86.  
 Chanterell, 33, 39.  
 Chanterland, 33.  
 Charles, 86, 95, 136, 153.  
 Charley, 48.  
 Charty, 117.  
 Cheever, 48, 63, 70, 71, 102, 108, 115, 132, 138, 139, 150, 152, 154, 160.  
 Chickley (Cheekly), 22, 32, 33, 38, 66, 68, 71, 72, 80, 83, 102, 103, 107, 135, 138, 139, 150, 151, 152, 154, 160.  
 Childs, 50, 56, 58, 68, 103, 130, 136, 145, 160.  
 Chrestfield, 152.  
 Christophers, 89, 115, 141, 154, 160.  
 Churches, List of in Boston, 6.  
 Cirbey, 152.  
 Clampit, 160.  
 Clapp, 68, 82, 127, 143, 160.  
 Clarke, 15, 23, 28, 31, 33, 38, 42, 47, 57, 58, 65, 68, 70, 71, 72, 74, 76, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87, 89, 92, 93, 102, 106, 107, 108, 111, 120, 121, 126, 128, 129, 134, 135, 136, 139, 140, 141, 142, 144, 145, 146, 148, 152, 153, 155, 156, 157, 160.  
 Classe, 143.  
 Clay, 80, 107, 139, 152, 160.  
 Clean, 23, 41, 42, 65.  
 Clements (Clemous), 33, 38, 66, 146, 160.  
 Cleshy (Clevashy), 33, 38, 68, 79, 84, 86, 94, 98, 134, 136, 146, 148, 149, 160.  
 Clifford, 139.  
 Cliskett, 136.  
 Clough (Chullo), 23, 32, 54, 71, 74, 80, 84, 89, 92, 135, 148, 155, 160.  
 Clow, 75, 82, 118, 126, 142, 144, 146, 153.  
 Clutterback (Chitterbrock), 59, 154.  
 Coantr, 82.  
 Coates, 160.  
 Cobb, 121, 144, 156, 160.  
 Cobbett, 160.  
 Colham, 65, 71, 89, 83, 89, 108, 139.  
 Cockcroft, 160.  
 Cocke, 23, 31, 32, 71, 149, 160.  
 Cockes (Cox), 22, 31, 33, 38, 49, 54, 62, 66, 68, 141.  
 Codner, 59, 168, 139, 155.  
 Colbourn, 18.  
 Colborne, 75, 157.  
 Cole (Coolle), 28, 81, 83, 117, 122, 127, 133, 137, 142, 143, 144, 146, 149, 155, 156, 160.  
 Coleman, 28, 81, 81, 92, 155, 148, 160.  
 Collicott, 22, 23, 32, 68, 96.  
 Collier (Colbert), 66, 74, 146.  
 Collins, 31, 50, 54, 55, 70, 71, 80, 83, 86, 92, 108, 110, 135, 140, 160.  
 Colner, 131, 145, 160.  
 Colston, 71.  
 Combe, 48.  
 Condon, 141.  
 Concy (Conney, Cuny), 33, 38, 55, 63, 79, 72, 89, 103, 112, 116, 137, 141, 144, 160.  
 Congrave, 41, 46.  
 Contee, 89.  
 Cooke, 49, 61, 70, 71, 80, 83, 86, 88, 89, 103, 108, 115, 122, 131, 139, 141, 152, 154, 159.  
 Cooley, 23.  
 Coomer (Comer, Cumer), 33, 38, 68, 79, 86, 98, 136, 149.  
 Coomes, 103, 138, 150, 160.  
 Coop, 82, 146.  
 Cooper, 12, 23, 68, 106, 110, 139, 152, 160.  
 Copp, 22, 28, 32, 68, 86, 117, 136, 140, 160.  
 Coram, 160.  
 Corbin, 56, 58, 72, 129, 157.  
 Cord, 116.  
 Cordner, 139.  
 Cornish, 81, 89, 114, 129, 126, 141, 142, 143, 144, 151, 154, 156, 160.

- Correll, 137.  
 Corwin, 62, 64, 160.  
 Cottey (Cotter), 70, 94, 102, 138, 150, 160.  
 Cottle, 116.  
 Cotton, 19, 65.  
 Couch, 106.  
 Courser, 65, 70, 101, 160.  
 Cousens, 70, 139.  
 Covell, 75.  
 Coward, 32, 141, 154.  
 Cowell, 125, 126, 144, 156, 160.  
 Crabtree, 31.  
 Craiford (Crafford, Crawford), 80, 83, 108, 139, 152, 160.  
 Crane, 83.  
 Crammer, 135, 149, 160.  
 Craven, 81, 117.  
 Crazy, 68, 100, 141.  
 Creeke (Cricke), 41, 71, 106, 139, 152, 160.  
 Creese, 83, 114, 160.  
 Crevate, 46.  
 Crichfield, 110, 160.  
 Crispe, 42, 72, 87, 113, 137, 140, 153, 160.  
 Critchett, 31.  
 Critchley, 50, 55.  
 Croake, 46.  
 Crockett, 72.  
 Crook, 47, 83.  
 Cross, 42, 74, 160.  
 Crossen, 139.  
 Crouch, 143, 155, 160.  
 Crow, 87, 111, 112, 140, 153, 160.  
 Cruft, 146.  
 Crupp, 160.  
 Crutch, 122.  
 Crynes, 82.  
 Cumbeys, 68, 79, 86, 99, 136, 148, 160.  
 Cumby, 23.  
 Cummins, 28, 95, 146.  
 Candy, 68, 86, 94, 96, 135, 137, 148.  
 Cummball, 83, 138, 150, 152, 160.  
 Cunningham, 89, 114, 117, 141, 154, 160.  
 Curbe, 122.  
 Curle, 153.  
 Carrier, 143.  
 Curtis (Courtis), 75, 137, 160.  
 Cushing, 22, 66, 68, 86, 99, 138, 149, 150, 160.  
 Cusans, 107, 139.  
 Cutler, 106, 160.  
  
 Daniel, 74, 81, 89, 116, 139, 152, 161.  
 Danson, 72, 140, 153.  
 Darby, 33, 68, 124, 143, 156, 161.  
 Davenport (Dampont), 42, 50, 61, 75, 161.  
 Danoes (Danis), 31, 32, 33, 38, 42, 50, 54, 55, 68, 70, 71, 74, 75, 84, 88, 93, 107, 113, 128, 141, 142, 144, 146, 148, 157.  
 Davis, 55, 56, 57, 70, 72, 82, 89, 102, 114, 121, 133, 135, 139, 140, 142, 145, 154, 156, 161.  
 Davy, 72, 89, 116.  
 Dawes, 32, 61, 71, 83, 106, 109, 126, 139, 152, 161.  
 Dawson, 68, 79, 88, 104, 113, 151, 161.  
 Day, 28, 70, 74, 84, 91, 121, 135, 143, 146, 161.  
 Deacons, 42, 47.  
 Deane (Dean), 42, 48, 50, 51, 161.  
 Bearings, 89, 115, 141, 153, 161.  
*Deaths in Boston 1714-1845*, 11, 13.  
 Deero, 31.  
 Dedlow, 136.  
 Deebucke, 139.  
 Deir, 50.  
 Delavar, 161.  
 Debrock, 161.  
 Dell (Dill), 23, 63.  
 Deloy, 161.  
 Demeritt, 86, 97, 137, 161.  
 Dence, 31.  
 Dendy, 55.  
 Deniker, 65.  
 Demis, 23, 50, 55, 86, 89, 95, 115, 136, 149, 161.  
 Densdall (Dinsdall), 61, 74, 142, 155, 161.  
 Densden, 119, 121.  
 Deshon (Deschamps), 82, 88, 112, 138, 152, 161.  
  
 Devax, 142.  
 Devor, 153.  
 Devotion, 56, 65, 129, 145, 157, 161.  
 Dew, 74, 89, 118, 142, 155, 161.  
 Dewer (Duer), 65, 71, 80, 83, 108, 139, 152, 153.  
 Dewin (Duen), 121, 142.  
 Dewitt (Du Wit), 33, 38.  
 Dewsbury, 161.  
 Dexter, 86.  
 Dick, 68.  
 Dickerson, 70, 105, 146, 161.  
 Dill, 63, 84.  
 Dingly (Dinly), 50, 54, 154, 161.  
 Doan, 161.  
 Dobson, 86, 98, 137.  
 Dolbear, 161.  
 Doleberry, 68, 79, 86, 97, 149, 161.  
 Domenick, 125.  
 Doolittle, 59, 76.  
 Dorman, 47.  
 Dorr, 68.  
 Dorrell, 161.  
 Dosset, 72, 87, 113, 140, 153, 161.  
 Bothrow, 42.  
 Dowden (Dowdon), 23, 70, 79, 86, 96, 136, 149, 161.  
 Dowell, 23, 38, 68, 100, 136, 161.  
 Dower, 161.  
 Downe (Downes), 23, 32, 63, 75, 84, 93, 126, 135, 144, 156, 161.  
 Downey, 148.  
 Downing, 154, 161.  
 Dowse, 42, 46, 64, 71.  
 Dowty, 161.  
 Drake, 68, 72, 78, 83.  
 Draper, 102, 119, 141, 151, 153, 161.  
 Drarie, 70.  
 Drene, 70.  
 Drew, 38, 57, 58, 128, 137, 142, 145, 149, 157, 161.  
 Drinker, 74, 121, 143, 155, 161.  
 Driscow, 155, 148, 161.  
 Driver, 79.  
 Brown, 146, 161.  
 Druce (Drews), 56, 57, 65, 161.  
 Drury (Drewry), 63, 67, 74, 126, 144.  
 Dry, 161.  
 Dubleday, 71, 80, 83, 106, 139, 161.  
 Duchman, 141.  
 Duddson, 23, 42, 47, 72, 112, 140, 161.  
 Dudley, 81, 89, 117, 118, 141, 142, 154.  
 Duen, 121.  
 Duzglass, 23.  
 Duke, 117.  
 Dufaine, 31.  
 Dummer, 50, 55, 89, 117, 142, 154, 161.  
 Duran, 156.  
 Dunbar, 161.  
 Duncan, 56.  
 Dunford, 47.  
 Dunning, 28, 68, 79.  
 Durant, 161.  
 Durdent, 127, 142.  
 Durium, 146, 161.  
 DuWit, 38.  
 Dwight, 75, 104, 138, 151, 161.  
 Dyer, 64, 65, 70, 102, 138, 149, 150, 151, 161.  
  
 Eable, 119.  
 East, 42, 74, 126, 144.  
 Earle, 42, 47, 72, 89, 142, 146, 156, 161, 162.  
 Earthy, 135.  
 Ebron, 72.  
 Eccles, 161.  
 Edall, 142.  
 Edde, 83.  
 Eddows, 86, 96, 136, 151.  
 Edes, 71, 110.  
 Edgerton, 81, 115, 141.  
 Edmonds, 55, 72, 84, 94, 135, 146, 148, 161.  
 Edsall, 50, 54, 83, 109.  
 Edwards, 23, 34, 38, 42, 64, 68, 71, 86, 87, 89, 95, 108, 114, 136, 139, 141, 149, 152, 161.  
 Egbear, 156, 161.  
 Egland, 28.

Eglinton, 161.  
 Ekins, 139.  
 Eires (Eyre), 55, 115, 134, 141, 148, 153, 154, 155, 161.  
 Eldridge, 23, 84, 92, 94, 135, 148, 149, 161.  
 Eles, 75.  
 Eley, 34, 38.  
 Elgason, 126.  
 Elkin, 47, 68.  
 Elin, 161.  
 Elliot (Elliott, Elate), 50, 70, 75, 86, 94, 97, 125, 126, 135, 144, 156, 162.  
 Ellis, 74, 96, 104, 119, 127, 138, 143, 144, 156, 161, 162.  
 Eliston, 71, 88, 114, 140, 153, 161.  
 Eison, 80, 161.  
 Eliset, 161.  
 Ely, 161.  
 Emerson, 50, 55.  
 Emes (Emms), 28, 68, 82, 84, 86, 98, 137, 149, 161.  
 Emmons, 23, 34, 39, 64, 65, 68, 70, 71, 80, 83, 106, 109, 139, 151, 152, 161.  
 Emitt, 74.  
 Endicote, 68, 86, 96, 138, 149, 161.  
 Enges, 62.  
 English, 23, 64, 66, 68, 85, 86, 97, 137, 139, 149, 161.  
 Engoldsby, 31.  
 Ensign, 152.  
 Ersey, 85.  
 Esset, 127, 143, 162.  
 Eton, 138.  
 Everly, 28, 68.  
 Evans (Evans), 56, 70, 72, 119, 142, 143, 161.  
 Evelyn (Euerden), 50, 54, 68, 79, 84, 92, 135, 148, 161.  
 Evered, 104, 142.  
 Everett, 79, 86, 104, 138, 154, 161.  
 Everill (Euerell), 55, 65, 70, 101, 138, 151, 161.  
 Everton, 146, 148, 161.  
 Eustice, 59, 66, 76, 139, 145, 161, 162.  
 Faindem, 106.  
 Fairfield, 71, 83, 106, 139, 152.  
 Fairweather (Fayerwether), 50, 54, 72, 83, 86, 88, 89, 116, 134, 141, 154, 155, 162.  
 Farinlin, 110.  
 Farnham (Farnum), 23, 32, 66, 68, 79, 85, 97, 99, 105, 134, 156, 158, 148, 149, 162.  
 Farnsey (Farensey), 39, 151.  
 Farnside (Farnside), 34, 39, 68, 70, 104, 138, 162.  
 Farr, 88, 111, 151, 162.  
 Farrey, 152.  
 Farrington, 139.  
 Farris, 162.  
 Farwell, 112, 140.  
 Faulkner, 29, 95, 135.  
 Fawer, 140.  
 Feathergill, 86, 97, 138, 149.  
 Fernes, 135.  
 Ferry, 162.  
 Fesle, 71.  
 Field, 31, 42, 88, 162.  
 Fielder, 74.  
 Fifield, 127, 144, 156, 162.  
 Figg, 86, 96, 138, 151, 162.  
 Finch, 46.  
 Finny (Fenee), 118, 142, 162.  
 Fishborn, 48.  
 Fisher, 74, 119, 142, 156, 162.  
 Fishlocke, 85, 93, 134, 147, 162.  
 Fitch, 71, 72, 83, 89, 116, 141, 154, 162.  
 Flack, 34, 38, 68, 100.  
 Flage, 106.  
 Fletcher, 42.  
 Floold, 29, 74, 76, 120, 143, 162.  
 Floyd, 131, 145, 156, 162.  
 Fogg, 50.  
 Ford, 68.  
 Foreland, 135.  
 Fosdick, 81, 120, 142, 162.  
 Foster, 31, 42, 60, 70, 86, 98, 136, 149, 162.

Fowele, 107.  
 Fowle, 42, 47, 83, 139, 152, 162.  
 Fowler, 31, 39, 141.  
 Fox, 68, 74, 79, 86, 89, 97, 118, 138, 142, 155, 162.  
 Foxcraft, 70, 107, 139, 152, 162.  
 Foy, 71, 83, 107, 139, 152, 162.  
 Francis, 138.  
 Franke, 23, 89, 162.  
 Frankle, 89.  
 Franklin, 55, 72, 74, 124, 127, 144, 155, 162.  
 Fiary, 75, 77, 83, 86, 88, 126, 144, 156, 162.  
 Freak (Frick), 23, 67.  
 Freere, 118.  
 French, 162.  
 Frizell, 162.  
 Frost, 50, 72, 119, 142, 156, 162.  
 Frothingham, 155, 162.  
 Fuller, 28, 86, 120, 142, 147, 148, 155, 162.  
 Fullerton, 162.  
 Funnell (Fonell), 154, 162.  
 Furbush, 42.  
 Furman, 74.  
 Gale, 163.  
 Gallant, 162.  
 Gallop, 31, 38, 67, 68, 86, 95, 136, 149, 162.  
 Galloway, 89.  
 Gammon, 85, 92, 135, 146, 148, 162.  
 Gannet, 149.  
 Gardiner (Gardner), 56, 58, 65, 68, 83, 86, 88, 112, 120, 128, 129, 150, 158, 140, 142, 145, 153, 157, 162, 163.  
 Garnock, 163.  
 Garret, 162.  
 Gaskell, 163.  
 Gates, 57, 58, 130, 145, 163.  
 Gatrige, 151.  
 Gaurd, 24, 85, 94, 135, 162.  
 Gay, 38.  
 Gee (Ghee, Ghy, Gey, Gay), 31, 34, 38, 39, 68, 69, 79, 86, 95, 136, 142, 149, 151, 162.  
 Gelferds, 151.  
 Gelfereys, 73, 86, 108.  
 Gent, 75, 163.  
 George (Georges), 48, 61, 74, 85, 92, 119, 135, 142, 151, 162.  
 Gepson (Gypson), 39, 101, 104, 138, 162, 163, 164.  
 Gerrish, 89, 115.  
 Gibbons, 88, 113, 110, 144, 153, 156, 162, 163.  
 Gibbs, 34, 63, 153, 162.  
 Gibson, 48, 69, 71, 75, 83, 86, 108, 138, 139, 151, 152, 154.  
 Gideon, 29.  
 Gilbert, 50, 54, 89, 115, 118, 141, 143, 146, 149, 154, 162.  
 Gillford, 75, 146.  
 Giles, 70.  
 Gill (Gills), 24, 74, 85, 93, 111, 135, 146, 148, 156, 162.  
 Gillum, 61, 81, 120, 143, 155, 163.  
 Gimson, 70.  
 Glanvil, 88, 117.  
 Glaspe, 122, 149, 162.  
 Glidden (Gendon), 146, 162.  
 Glover, 42, 48, 73, 88, 114, 140, 153, 156, 162, 163.  
 Goddard, 163.  
 Godfrey, 101.  
 Godward, 75, 152.  
 Goff (Gough), 38, 39, 68, 85, 97, 125, 136, 138, 151, 162.  
 Gold, 29, 86, 99, 127, 137, 141, 156, 162, 163.  
 Golding (Golden), 59, 64, 73, 84.  
 Goodale, 85, 95, 135, 146, 162.  
 Goodey, 46.  
 Goodman, 137.  
 Goodwin (Goodin), 59, 54, 68, 74, 85, 86, 94, 98, 127, 136, 141, 146, 148, 156, 162.  
 Gookin, 82.  
 Goose, 75, 127, 141, 156, 163.  
 Gorges, *see* George.  
 Gorden (Gordine), 24, 68, 79, 83, 99, 104, 137, 138, 149, 162.

- Gouge, 143, 155, 156, 163.  
 Grach, 71.  
 Grafford, 154, 162.  
 Grafton, 82.  
 Grag, 155.  
 Graham, 142.  
 Granary, 78.  
 Grant, 85, 86, 93, 97, 135, 146, 148, 149, 162.  
 Granton, 86, 99, 137.  
 Gratham, 163.  
 Gray (Grey), 55, 75, 125, 142, 155, 162, 163.  
 Greedun, 74, 122, 139, 142, 155, 163.  
 Greele, 157.  
 Greene, 39, 42, 48, 59, 63, 64, 69, 71, 73, 76, 83, 86, 88, 96, 100, 111, 112, 121, 136, 138, 140, 142, 146, 148, 149, 153, 162, 163.  
 Greenhill, 127, 144, 156, 163.  
 Greenside, 34, 38.  
 Greenleaf, 50, 54, 55, 61, 73, 74, 81, 82, 88, 89, 112, 116, 119, 122, 140, 141, 142, 155, 162, 163.  
 Greenough, 24, 32, 66, 68, 85, 91, 134, 146, 148, 162.  
 Greenwood, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 43, 77, 85, 93, 94, 135, 146, 148, 162.  
 Gregnon (Grian), 96, 138, 162.  
 Grief, 86, 101, 149, 162.  
 Gridley, 74, 119, 143, 156, 163.  
 Griffen (Greeting), 24, 36, 38, 74, 82, 85, 110, 135, 141, 145, 148, 152, 163.  
 Griggs, 43, 71, 83, 109, 120, 139, 142, 152, 157, 162.  
 Grignall, 151.  
 Gross (Grose), 34, 38, 39, 42, 43, 48, 60, 70, 102, 103, 135, 138, 151, 162, 163.  
 Grover (Grouer), 59, 63, 76, 114, 153.  
 Groves, 85, 95, 136.  
 Grow, 63.  
 Grundt, 58.  
 Gull, 163.  
 Gullie, 71.  
 Gutteridge, 24, 74, 82, 85, 88, 91, 104, 112, 135, 137, 140, 146, 153, 162.  
 Gwin, 29, 70, 89, 105, 118, 142, 155, 162, 163.  
 Gwinnop, 137, 149.  
 Gypson, 162, 163.  
  
 Haberfield, 71, 81, 89, 114, 163.  
 Hacker, 143.  
 Hackett, 73, 83, 139, 163.  
 Hackfeld, 152.  
 Hadder, 137.  
 Haices, 153.  
 Hakens, 71.  
 Hale (Haile), 43, 48, 83, 106, 109, 139, 163.  
 Haley, 152.  
 Hall, 29, 43, 47, 61, 69, 70, 74, 88, 94, 113, 127, 134, 141, 144, 148, 153, 155, 163, 164.  
 Hallam (Halen), 120, 144, 164.  
 Hallard, 39, 138.  
 Hallawell, 31, 143, 155, 163.  
 Hallet, 86, 96, 136, 149, 157, 163.  
 Hallot, 34, 39.  
 Halsey, 69, 86, 98, 136, 149, 163.  
 Halseyl (Halsell), 24, 31.  
 Halsworth, 24, 32.  
 Haly, 63.  
 Haman, 88, 113, 140.  
 Hamilton (Hambleton), 43, 69, 110, 152, 163.  
 Hamlin, 21, 38, 83, 97, 108, 137, 139, 152.  
 Hammond, 37, 147, 163.  
 Hams, 59.  
 Hannagan (Hannikin), 117, 141, 155.  
 Hannah, 163.  
 Hanawell, 143.  
 Hamiford, 24, 94.  
 Hares, 75.  
 Harker, 143.  
 Harris, 24, 34, 38, 43, 56, 58, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 84, 85, 88, 92, 102, 109, 110, 112, 120, 126, 128, 135, 136, 138, 139, 142, 144, 145, 151, 152, 154, 155, 156, 157, 163, 164.  
 Harrison, 51, 62, 79, 74, 75, 83, 109, 122, 143, 144, 155, 163.  
 Harsie, 76.  
 Harwood, 63, 69, 71, 73, 74, 83, 107, 139, 152, 163.  
 Hasard, 75.  
 Hastings, 47.  
 Hasy, 59, 132, 133, 145, 164.  
 Hatch, 164.  
 Hatherly, 34, 39, 70, 104, 139, 152, 163.  
 Haugh (Hough), 74, 123, 135, 143, 147, 163.  
 Haven, 89.  
 Hawkins, 29, 43, 47, 51, 51, 60, 73, 80, 81, 82, 83, 88, 88, 89, 106, 114, 139, 152, 163.  
 Hawlet, 32, 70.  
 Hawthorne, 137.  
 Hay, 163.  
 Hayden, 143, 163.  
 Haydon, 85, 135, 144.  
 Hayes (Haze), 144, 154.  
 Haymon, 113, 140.  
 Haywood (Hayward, Haward), 43, 63, 71, 73, 83, 88, 113, 140.  
 Heath, 51, 103, 129, 138, 140, 145, 151, 153, 157, 163.  
 Helmes, 144.  
 Hemes, 125.  
 Hemfield, 85, 93, 143.  
 Henschman (Hinksman), 15, 24, 31, 70, 85, 91, 135, 146, 148, 163.  
 Henderson, 152, 162, 163.  
 Henley, 34, 58, 69, 79, 86, 98, 137, 149, 163, 164.  
 Hepdish, 38.  
 Herington, 74.  
 Herman, 163.  
 Herring, 55.  
 Hersey, 31.  
 Heskett, 147.  
 Hewes (Huse), 43, 69, 75, 79, 86, 99, 127, 136, 144, 156, 163.  
 Hewett, 163.  
 Hewin (Heuen), 55, 86, 100, 127, 137.  
 Hicks, 154.  
 Higginson, 73.  
 Higgs, 32, 81, 89, 96, 114, 141.  
 Hile, 71.  
 Hilgerson, 43, 75, 126, 144.  
 Hill, 43, 51, 74, 75, 79, 83, 89, 109, 118, 119, 120, 134, 142, 143, 153, 155, 163, 164.  
 Hilliard, 138, 151.  
 Hillier, 70, 102, 163.  
 Hiscott, 24, 85, 91, 135, 147, 148, 163.  
 Hitchborne, 50, 71, 83, 102, 138, 163.  
 Hitchell, 152.  
 Hitt, 24.  
 Hoare, 74, 133, 143.  
 Hobby, 85, 92, 135, 146, 148, 149, 163.  
 Hobert, 61, 138.  
 Hodgdon (Hodsdon), 146, 163.  
 Hodges, 51, 55.  
 Holbrook, 85, 94, 105, 134, 138.  
 Holland, 24, 29, 83, 102, 110, 134, 136, 163, 164.  
 Holloway, 34, 62, 75, 81, 113, 122, 134, 136, 141, 163, 164.  
 Holliocke (Holyoke), 75, 126, 144, 156, 163.  
 Hollingshead, 62.  
 Holman, 65, 70, 71, 139.  
 Holmes (Homes), 43, 46, 70, 75, 80, 83, 125, 143, 156, 157, 163, 164.  
 Holt, 161.  
 Homan, 75, 108.  
 Homer (Holmer), 106, 159, 149, 163.  
 Hood, 163.  
 Hooper, 29, 85, 92, 135, 139.  
 Hopkins, 24, 85, 94, 135, 164.  
 Hoppin, 146.  
 Hornebrinkle, 111, 140, 153, 163.  
 Horridge, 141, 156, 163.  
 Hortman, 143.  
 Horton, 34, 43, 75, 83, 108, 139, 163.  
 Hosker, 69.  
 Hosket, 106, 116.  
 Houghton, 24.  
 Houtchine, 43.  
 Howard, 24, 29, 31, 32, 43, 51, 54, 68, 69, 73, 79, 82, 86, 93, 98, 99, 106, 135, 136, 137, 139, 149, 152, 163.

Howe, 24, 65, 70, 120, 138.  
 Howes, 163.  
 Hubbard, 54, 88, 111, 122, 146, 164.  
 Hucksford, 85.  
 Hudson, 15, 24, 29, 43, 46, 58, 85, 91, 94, 135, 146, 148, 157, 163.  
 Huffle, 29, 85, 93, 146, 148.  
 Hughes, 74, 163.  
 Huley, 129.  
 Hull, 15, 65, 75, 157, 169.  
 Hullan, 85, 94, 151.  
 Humlock (Humlock), 70, 104, 139, 152, 163.  
 Hunnywell (Hunnewell), 70, 120, 143, 146, 148, 163, 164.  
 Hunt, 29, 43, 47, 55, 64, 71, 80, 83, 85, 86, 88, 92, 94, 95, 109, 114, 134, 135, 136, 139, 146, 148, 152, 155, 163, 164.  
 Hunting, 146.  
 Hurd, 117, 141, 154.  
 Hurlebury, 55.  
 Russell, 74.  
 Hussey, 89, 116.  
 Hutchinson (Hutchison), 43, 47, 50, 54, 69, 71, 72, 73, 79, 81, 83, 86, 88, 99, 112, 113, 137, 140, 153, 163.  
 Indycott (*see* Endicoat), 151.  
 Ingolls, 59.  
 Ingle, 31.  
 Inglesby, 63, 104, 135, 138, 150, 164.  
 Inglish, 106, 107, 109.  
 Ingraham (Ingram), 24, 43, 46, 51, 54, 61, 71, 83, 106, 109, 139, 140, 152, 153, 164.  
 Ings, 74.  
 Ireland, 59, 74, 76, 85, 132, 134, 138, 145, 146, 148, 164.  
 Jacklin, 65, 71, 80, 83, 107, 139, 152, 164.  
 Jackson (Jaxon), 34, 39, 51, 54, 63, 64, 69, 70, 74, 79, 83, 86, 88, 94, 95, 99, 111, 120, 133, 135, 137, 138, 140, 148, 149, 150, 151, 164.  
 Jacobs, 85, 92, 138, 151, 164.  
 James, 34, 39, 70, 120.  
 Jarves, 24, 85, 92, 93, 134, 135, 142, 146, 147, 148, 161.  
 Jebson, 34, 39.  
 Jeffall, 139.  
 Jefferde, 83, 100, 164.  
 Jeffries (*see* Geffereyes), 88, 96, 112, 136, 140, 153.  
 Jenkins, 34, 38, 69, 70, 144, 146, 164.  
 Jenks, 31.  
 Jenners, 164.  
 Jennison (*see* Ginison), 140.  
 Jepson, *see* Gepson.  
 Jeshop, 24, 32.  
 Jesson, 49, 51, 51.  
 Jew, the, 164.  
 Jewell, 103, 138, 151, 161.  
 Jodes, 103.  
 John, 75.  
 Johnson (Joneson), 43, 46, 47, 51, 54, 64, 70, 73, 82, 85, 89, 93, 97, 103, 104, 115, 118, 127, 135, 138, 141, 142, 144, 148, 149, 151, 152, 154, 164.  
 Jones, 24, 34, 39, 47, 48, 51, 55, 71, 74, 75, 79, 83, 86, 99, 104, 109, 110, 137, 138, 140, 142, 144, 145, 149, 151, 152, 154, 157, 161.  
 Jose, 164.  
 Joslin, 31.  
 Jossen, 21.  
 Jowles (Jolls), 29, 31, 86, 96, 136, 149, 164.  
 Joyce, 83, 107.  
 Joybiffe (Jolliffe), 54, 61, 67, 74, 77, 83, 84, 86, 88, 89, 118, 142, 155, 164.  
 Judd (Jud), 43, 47, 73, 82, 88, 116, 141, 155, 164.  
 Judeth, 142.  
 Judkin, 24.  
 Juet, 142.  
 Jug, 47.  
 Juke, 31.  
 Jurdon, 38.  
 Keats, 127, 143, 157, 164, 166.

Keay, 31, 89.  
 Keayne (Keyne, Kine, Keene), 24, 31, 43, 48, 60, 69, 73, 79, 82, 85, 86, 88, 97, 99, 111, 137, 140, 153, 164.  
 Keemer, 164.  
 Keetch, 69, 86, 98, 136, 150, 164.  
 Keetile, 164.  
 Kellard, 85.  
 Kellond, 24, 62, 86, 94, 97, 135, 137, 146, 164.  
 Kelton, 157, 164.  
 Kempthorne, 51, 54.  
 Kent, 51, 54, 69, 79, 86, 97, 137, 146, 150.  
 Kenton, 55.  
 Kertile, 137.  
 Kibbe, 56, 129, 138, 145, 157.  
 Kiffe, 89.  
 Kilby, 88, 113, 140, 141, 153, 164.  
 Killcup, 43, 60, 73, 82, 88, 112, 140, 153, 164.  
 Killio, 164.  
 Kimbalt (Kembate), 24, 32, 63, 69, 79, 85, 86, 93, 98, 135, 137, 146, 148, 164.  
 Kind (Kine), 137, 145, 150, 164.  
 King, 34, 38, 39, 46, 74, 81, 89, 117, 120, 124, 113, 157, 164.  
 Kirby (Cirbey), 65, 137, 152.  
 Kirke, 89, 98, 114, 137, 141.  
 Kneeland, 152, 164.  
 Knight, 24, 51, 54, 61, 63, 70, 71, 79, 81, 86, 95, 120, 136, 142, 143, 150, 164.  
 Knott, 139, 152, 164.  
 Laekey, 88, 107, 112, 140, 165.  
 Ladd, 138, 146, 151, 164.  
 Laing, 110.  
 Lake, 34, 63, 67, 70, 102, 103, 138, 151, 165.  
 Laman, 69.  
 Lamb, 44, 72, 83, 88, 112, 140, 157, 165.  
 Lampree, 165.  
 Lam-head, 25, 32, 74.  
 Landal, 75.  
 Landman, 89, 118, 142, 165.  
 Landon, 74, 129, 142.  
 Lane, 70, 73, 85, 135, 136, 143, 165.  
 Langdon, 70, 86, 96, 104, 136, 139, 150, 152, 155, 164, 165.  
 Langle, 129.  
 Langmon, 157.  
 Langworthy, 32.  
 Lanne, 75.  
 Largine, 44, 46, 141.  
 Larew, 141.  
 Larkin, 81, 89, 116.  
 Lasenby, 150.  
 Lash, 25, 85, 91, 146, 164, 165.  
 Lassell, 165.  
 Lavis, 152.  
 Law, 111.  
 Lawrence, 32, 140, 165.  
 Lawson, 85, 97, 101, 136, 137, 150, 161.  
 Lazenby, 136, 164.  
 Leach, 83, 85, 94, 134, 135, 165.  
 Leachfield, 88, 112, 140.  
 Leatherland, 11.  
 Leblond, 165.  
 Ledagine, 138.  
 Leanes, 83.  
 Lee, 69, 129, 142, 144, 157, 165.  
 Lecke, 127.  
 Legare, 117, 141, 153, 165.  
 Legg, 51, 54, 66, 73, 89, 115, 111, 154, 165.  
 Lemond, 165.  
 Lendall, 48, 102.  
 Le Sic, *alias* Dry, 161.  
 Letherbridge, 41, 79, 104, 157.  
 Levensworth, 142, 153, 165.  
 Leveret, 73, 84, 115, 141, 154.  
 Levett, 70, 88, 113, 149.  
 Lewes, 76, 81, 86, 98, 119, 131, 134, 139, 145, 165.  
 Lidgitt, 44, 48, 89, 107, 119, 141.  
 Lieke, 141.  
 Liddikin, 154.  
 Lilly, 64, 70, 83, 102, 108, 126, 138, 140, 151, 152, 165.

- Lion, 109, 143.  
 Lincoln (Linkhorne), 125, 143, 157, 165.  
 Lindall (Lyndale), 60, 73.  
 Lindon (Lindell, Lendell), 44, 47, 48.  
 Linsey, 89, 115, 141.  
 Liscum, 69, 85, 92, 135, 165.  
 Lisrum, 54.  
 Litherwood, 100.  
 Littlepage, 151, 165.  
 Lloyd, 34, 71, 72, 83, 112, 140, 153, 165.  
 Lobden, 165.  
 Locke, 38.  
 Lofft, 29, 120, 143.  
 Lolland, 55.  
 Logden, 165.  
 Loper, 141.  
 Loovis, 76.  
 Long, 65, 70, 103.  
 Loring, 102, 138, 165.  
 Loud, 135.  
 Love, 153, 165.  
 Lovelock, 152.  
 Loverine, 97, 105, 139, 152, 165.  
 Lovis, 165.  
 Lowden, 155, 165.  
 Lowder, 51, 74, 120, 155.  
 Lowell, 44, 48, 55, 88, 111, 120, 140, 143, 165.  
 Lumsdile, 148.  
 Lumsley, 135.  
 Lurgen, 46.  
 Luscombe, 151.  
 Lux, 34, 39, 165.  
 Lynde (Linde), 60, 73, 88, 89, 112, 116, 140, 153, 165.  
 Lynne, 44.  
 Lyone, 83, 143.  
 Lytherland, 140.  
 Mably, 127.  
 Maccarty (Mecartour, Carty, Mactre), 41, 44, 47, 60, 73, 88, 113, 140, 141, 153, 154, 165.  
 Macdaniel, 72, 83.  
 Machelassin, 117.  
 MackFarland, 162.  
 Macklefin, 141.  
 Macktie, 73.  
 Macollie, 165.  
 Macquedick, 165.  
 Main, 165.  
 Maine, 111, 138.  
 Major, 85, 93, 133, 136, 148.  
 Mallagan, 79.  
 Mallett, 89, 117, 139, 155.  
 Malthmore, 32, 69.  
 Malyne, 138, 142.  
 Maun, 75, 106, 139, 152, 165.  
 Mann, 38, 51, 54, 61, 75, 89, 118, 142, 154, 165, 166.  
 Manning, 25, 47, 51, 102, 151, 165.  
 Manny, 63.  
 Mansfield, 87, 100.  
 Maple, 143.  
 Mare, 87, 100, 145.  
 Markes, 34, 38, 39, 89.  
 Marooue, 56.  
 Marsh, 74, 142, 146, 155, 165, 166.  
 Marsh, Rumney, 15, 20, 21, 58, 59, 68, 76, 131, 132, 148.  
 Marshall, 51, 54, 63, 72, 74, 83, 85, 89, 93, 103, 106, 108, 110, 118, 122, 135, 138, 139, 142, 143, 148, 151, 154, 155, 165, 166.  
 Marion, 142, 155, 157, 165, 166.  
 Marrean, 123, 124, 127, 128, 143, 145.  
*Marriages*, 1704-1849, pp. 11-13.  
 Marriner, 79, 87, 96, 136, 150, 152, 165.  
 Martame, 127, 144.  
 Martin, 25, 32, 67, 87, 100, 135, 151, 165.  
 Mason, 25, 31, 46, 51, 54, 65, 69, 74, 75, 79, 89, 115, 126, 135, 141, 142, 144, 148, 154, 155, 157, 158, 165, 166.  
 Massy, 115, 141.  
 Master, 88, 112.  
 Mather, 72, 94, 103.  
 Mathews, 31, 61, 70, 115, 125, 136, 143, 150, 165, 166.  
 Matrone, 74.  
 Matstock, 117.  
 Mattocks (Matex), 35, 38, 39, 63, 70, 72, 103, 105, 138, 151, 165.  
 Mattone, 85, 91, 134.  
 Mattson (Madson), 51, 63, 64, 72, 83, 109, 140, 165.  
 Mangeridge, 136, 150, 165.  
 Maverick, 25, 59, 65, 76, 132, 145, 165, 166.  
 Maxfield, 44, 153.  
 Maxwell, 74, 89, 118, 142, 165.  
 May, 44, 47, 60.  
 Maylin (Maylam), 154, 165.  
 Mead, 166.  
 Meares, 52, 54, 74, 88, 89, 111, 140, 153, 165.  
 Measure, 69.  
 Medcup, 137.  
 Medlecott (Middlecut), 35, 38, 69, 87, 96, 136, 159, 165.  
 Melens, 165.  
 Mellows, 35, 38, 46, 60, 69, 70, 122, 143, 155.  
 Menan, 47, 69, 70.  
 Mercer, 80, 151, 165.  
 Merriam, 144.  
 Merrifield, 85, 87.  
 Merrill, 25, 66.  
 Merritt, 136, 165.  
 Messenger, 51, 54, 70, 73, 82, 83, 89, 115, 121, 122, 141, 142, 152, 154, 165, 166.  
 Metcalf, 150, 165.  
 Michel, 139.  
 Mico, 155, 156, 166.  
 Middleton, 48, 75, 127, 144.  
 Milam (Millum), 34, 64, 70, 103, 151, 164.  
 Millard, 157.  
 Miller, 25, 129, 138, 155, 157, 165.  
 Mills (Milse, Miles), 29, 32, 58, 72, 137, 165, 166.  
 Miltown, 75.  
 Miner, 44, 47, 106.  
 Minot, 47, 51, 55, 139, 152, 165.  
 Mirack, 143.  
 Mirrian, 74, 123, 124, 127, 143, 144, 155, 157.  
 Mitchell, 25, 32, 35, 139, 165.  
 Molberry, 75.  
 Molden, 39.  
 Molder, 25, 38.  
 Moletts, 55.  
 Moline, 122, 157, 166.  
 Monck (Munck), 51, 55, 89, 90, 116, 141, 144, 154, 157, 165.  
 Monjoy (Munjoy), 35, 39, 69, 79, 165.  
 Mony, 143.  
 Montare, 153.  
 Montier, 165.  
 Moody, 88, 111, 116, 140, 153, 165.  
 Moore (More), 25, 31, 32, 52, 54, 66, 69, 85, 87, 91, 98, 135, 136, 137, 139, 148, 150, 155, 165, 166.  
 Morean, 150, 166.  
 Morey, 143, 157, 166.  
 Morrell, 32, 66, 137, 165.  
 Morris, 155, 166.  
 Morse (Mosse), 44, 47, 51, 54, 81, 82, 89, 114, 135, 136, 137, 141, 154, 165.  
 Mortmore (Mortimore), 79, 87, 98, 136, 150, 165.  
 Mortoe, 135.  
 Morton, 46, 87, 137.  
 Mosely, 25, 51, 54.  
 Moser, 69.  
 Moulton, 82, 166.  
 Mountere (Montare), 117, 153, 165.  
 Mountfort (Mumford), 25, 69, 74, 79, 81, 87, 88, 97, 98, 111, 122, 136, 137, 140, 142, 150, 153, 155, 165.  
 Monsett, 125.  
 Moyster, 110.  
 Mud, 140.  
 Mulbere, 143, 166.  
 Mullagin, 102, 110, 138, 152, 165.  
 Munings, 70.  
 Murrell, 165.  
 Mussivant, 105, 137.



Muzzey, 59, 76, 131, 133, 145.

Nalam, 165.

Naney (Nanney), 70, 103, 138.

Narramore, 25, 69, 100, 104, 139.

Nash, 25, 31, 85, 94, 122, 134, 135, 146, 148, 166.

Naylor, 35.

Neal, 72, 80, 83.

Nedom, 75.

Needham, 74, 120, 125, 143, 144, 146, 166.

Needland, 157.

Negoose (Negers, Negus), 47, 52, 54, 55, 73, 89, 115, 117, 141, 164, 166.

Nelson, 72, 83, 102, 138, 151, 166.

Nesbit, 108.

Newby, 69, 166.

Newcombe, 35, 39, 63, 70, 104, 139.

Newell, 76, 146.

Newgate, 44, 47, 60, 65, 140, 166.

Newhall, 166.

Newman, 69, 80, 87, 99.

Newton, 25, 44, 166.

Nicholas, 145.

Nichols, 31, 35, 38, 39, 66, 69, 80, 87, 96, 136, 150, 166.

Niek, 69, 72.

Nickerson (Nickelson), 88, 113, 140, 141, 153.

Noakes, 73, 89, 118, 142, 154, 166.

Noletre, 108.

Nontook, 135.

Norcross, 166.

Nordon, 25, 100.

Norman, 52.

North, 72, 140.

Norton, 32, 69, 87, 97, 136, 137, 150, 166.

Nowell, 85, 92, 93, 135, 153, 166.

Nox, 151, 166.

Noyes, 54, 81, 123, 143, 155, 166.

Nullim, 166.

Oadly, 75.

Oakes, 88, 113, 140, 152, 166.

Oakley, 92.

Oakman, 166.

Obison, 75, 125, 143, 144, 157, 166.

Odall, 155, 166.

Odlin, 125, 144, 157.

Odor, 120.

Offield, 52, 61.

Okenden, 35.

Oker, 124.

Okkey, 85, 135.

Okum, 166.

Olliver (Oliner), 15, 35, 38, 44, 48, 61, 67, 69, 74, 87, 99, 120, 121, 135, 136, 143, 155, 166.

Omen, 120.

Ongram, 44, 46.

Orchard, 52, 54, 74, 120, 142, 155.

Ormes, 94.

Oriss, 25, 32, 85, 92, 95, 138, 151, 166.

Osborne, 38.

Overman, 25, 31.

Owne, 72.

Oxenbridge, 82, 154, 166.

Oxford, 166.

Paddy, 25, 32, 76, 103, 138.

Paggister, 138.

Paige (Page), 21, 25, 32, 33, 38, 52, 54, 85, 89, 117, 131, 135, 141, 145, 147, 154, 167.

Paine, 76, 78, 80, 81, 83, 89, 106, 117, 126, 139, 141, 144, 147, 152, 154, 156, 166, 167.

Painter, 112, 140.

Palme, 47, 89, 116.

Palmer (Pamer), 32, 69, 82, 85, 89, 100, 116, 135, 137, 147, 148, 166, 167.

Parker, 44, 55, 56, 59, 73, 129, 130, 139, 145, 150, 156, 157, 166, 167.

Parkman, 25, 85, 91, 93, 134, 135, 148, 166.

Parmeter (Parmenter), 25, 32, 85, 94, 134, 147, 148, 166.

Parnoll, 167.

Parsons (Persons), 44, 47, 72, 74, 81, 83, 88, 107, 108, 113, 122, 124, 139, 140, 142, 151, 153, 154, 167.

Parran, 32, 137, 147, 166.

Parris, 74, 89, 111, 119, 140, 153.

Parrot, 167.

Partman, 147.

Pasco, 143, 151, 167.

Pashly, 55.

Pastre, 154, 167.

Passamore, 29.

Pateshall, 61, 74, 123.

Patten, 52, 109, 140.

Paul, 138.

Paulfrye, 70, 102, 138, 151, 166.

Paydon, 125.

Peacock, 58, 76, 87, 96, 138, 153, 166, 167.

Pearce (Pierse, Perce), 25, 35, 39, 44, 48, 69, 73, 74, 76, 81, 87, 88, 89, 96, 98, 101, 111, 115, 122, 123, 124, 127, 136, 137, 138, 142, 144, 150, 151, 153, 157, 166, 167.

Pease, 54, 64, 72, 81.

Peather, 167.

Peck, 48, 52, 54, 61, 74, 89, 110, 112, 118, 123, 142, 143, 154, 167.

Pecker, 82, 123, 143.

Pegge (Peggy), 29, 31, 32, 87, 97, 136, 150, 166.

Peirson, 139, 167.

Pell, 76, 124, 135, 143, 157, 167.

Pemberton (Pemerton), 18, 47, 56, 58, 72, 73, 89, 102, 115, 138, 140, 141, 151, 152, 154, 157, 167.

Pembroke, 167.

Pennel (Pennywell), 29, 85, 91, 135.

Pennant, 104, 144.

Penneman, 123, 143, 156.

Pennett, 151.

Penny, 69.

Peper, 76.

Peptriper, 38.

Perey, 38, 76.

Perkins, 81, 88, 114, 123, 140, 143, 153, 155, 166, 167.

Perrin, 74, 103, 143, 167.

Perry, 39, 111, 112, 117, 126, 140, 144, 153, 157, 167.

Pettee, 19.

Phelps, 54, 136, 143, 152.

Phenny, 155.

Phepen (Phipeny), 35, 38, 63, 70, 167.

Phillips, 35, 38, 59, 47, 52, 54, 55, 69, 72, 74, 78, 81, 83, 87, 88, 89, 96, 108, 111, 117, 118, 123, 126, 136, 140, 141, 151, 153, 154, 155, 167.

Phipps, 135, 147, 148, 152, 167.

Pickering, 52.

Pimm, 153, 166.

Piper, 59.

Pitcher, 69, 87, 136.

Pitham, 148.

Pitman, 133.

Pitts, 25, 85, 93, 136, 146, 166, 167.

Pittum, 145, 166.

Pynchon (Pinchon), 74, 123, 142.

Place, 35, 38, 66, 69.

Plassone, 83.

Platts, 44, 72, 80, 83, 167.

Playstead, 69, 87, 98, 136, 166.

Pimley, 47, 76, 100.

Plum, 135.

Plummer, 44, 48, 73, 82, 88, 111, 110, 143, 167.

Poder, 111, 142.

Pollard, 52, 51, 61, 71, 83, 122, 124, 126, 142, 143, 144, 155, 167.

Pollen, 91.

Poole, 21, 61, 74, 123, 143, 146, 147, 155, 167.

Pooly, 32.

Pool, 166, 167.

Population, table of, 4.

Perdage, 89, 116, 141, 154.

Pordum, 156.

Porter, 25, 52, 51, 62, 73, 71, 76, 82, 83, 166, 167.

Portis, 44.

Portugal, 157.

- Potter, 167.  
 Potwine, 167.  
 Pound, 122.  
 Pouskand, 167.  
 Powell, 32, 47, 167.  
 Powinge (Powding, Powninge), 44, 47, 60, 73, 88, 112, 140, 153, 167.  
 Prance, 69.  
 Prankin, 166.  
 Pratt, 25, 87, 100, 133, 137, 150, 166, 167.  
 Prescott, 35, 38.  
 Price, 74, 87, 103, 112, 121, 138, 142, 151, 152, 166, 167.  
 Prier, 109.  
 Priest, 29, 32, 89, 105, 151, 167.  
 Primley, 150.  
 Prince, 79, 103, 123, 138, 143, 151, 157, 167.  
 Prindle, 166.  
 Proctor, 89, 111, 113, 141, 153, 166, 167.  
 Prouse, 151.  
 Pronseys, 138.  
 Proute, 18, 35, 38, 66, 69, 83, 86, 87, 88, 99, 100, 134, 137, 150, 166.  
 Prowse, 102, 138.  
 Puckle, 73.  
 Puddington, 166.  
 Puglis (Puglies), 35, 38, 69, 87, 100.  
 Pugsly, 67.  
 Pullen, 85, 134, 147, 148, 166.  
 Pulman, 151.  
 Pumree, 167.  
 Purdue, 106, 167.  
 Purinton, 147.  
 Purmitt, 32.  
 Pursley, 166.  
 Put, 167.  
 Pym, 140.  
 Quincy, 76, 122, 142.  
 Ragland, 144, 157.  
 Randal, 76, 102, 117, 168.  
 Randolph, 117, 138.  
 Rainer, 141, 167.  
 Rainsford (Ranfort), 26, 55, 76, 85, 92, 125, 135, 144, 147, 148, 157, 167.  
 Rainthrop, 101, 138, 151, 167.  
 Raison, 167.  
 Ranger, 62.  
 Rankin, 168.  
 Raper (Raper), 69, 122, 142, 157.  
 Rashley, 135, 148.  
 Rathif, 110, 124.  
 Ratt, 47, 51.  
 Ravenscroft, 72, 83, 107, 139, 152.  
 Rawlings, 26, 29, 32, 51, 67, 69, 74, 80, 87, 97, 98, 101, 117, 136, 137, 141, 150, 167.  
 Rawson, 35, 39, 70, 124.  
 Rayne, 141.  
 Rea (Ray), 117, 141, 156, 167.  
 Reason, 151.  
*Record Commissioners*, Ordinance establishing, 1.  
 Reed (Read), 26, 52, 85, 89, 97, 114, 137, 141, 150, 167.  
 Reynolds, 74, 122, 133, 143, 167.  
 Rhoades, 81.  
 Rice, 59, 74, 122, 142.  
 Richards, 15, 25, 35, 39, 52, 61, 79, 85, 88, 93, 112, 135, 137, 140, 147, 148, 151, 167.  
 Richardson, 167.  
 Rieraft, 109, 137.  
 Rider, 47.  
 Ridgeway, 138.  
 Ridgill, 168.  
 Right, 74.  
 Rilee, 168.  
 Risee, 167.  
 Risford, 67.  
 Rix (Rex, Rickes), 35, 39, 70, 104, 139, 152, 167.  
 River, Muddy, 15, 20, 21, 58, 59, 68, 76, 131, 132, 148.  
 Robb, 85, 91, 137.  
 Robbins, 81, 122, 143.  
 Roberts, 31, 38, 39, 81, 85, 93, 111, 135, 140, 147, 148, 153, 167.  
 Robertson, 35, 147.  
 Robes, 137, 148, 167.  
 Robey, 73, 87, 99, 135, 150, 167.  
 Robinson, 26, 66, 74, 85, 92, 94, 107, 122, 134, 135, 137, 139, 142, 147, 148, 152, 167.  
 Roewe, 65, 70, 103.  
 Rogers, 52, 54, 55, 81, 88, 89, 107, 111, 115, 140, 141, 153, 154, 167, 168.  
 Rolph, 29, 99.  
 Rolstone, 82, 113, 149, 154, 167.  
 Rooks, 74.  
 Rootes, 74.  
 Rose, 26, 62.  
 Ross, 47.  
 Roswell, 139.  
 Royall (Ryall), 52, 54, 167.  
 Row, 72, 83, 87, 92.  
 Rowlinson, 73, 88.  
 Rowse, 69, 87, 99, 137, 150, 167.  
 Royme, 116.  
 Roys, 88, 111, 140.  
 Ruek, 25, 73, 85, 91, 135, 148, 167, 168.  
 Rugles, 35, 39, 57, 70, 72, 80, 83, 104, 107, 137, 139, 153.  
 Rule, 148.  
 Rumin, 46.  
 Russell, 26, 87, 98, 117, 137, 142, 147, 150, 167.  
 Rust, 62.  
 Sade, 71.  
 Sadgrove, 157.  
 Saffin, 64, 72, 83, 107.  
 Saile (Sale), 73, 88, 111, 140, 153.  
 Salle, 123.  
 Salmon, 38.  
 Salsberry, 87, 133, 145, 147, 149, 168.  
 Salter, 26, 69, 76, 87, 97, 108, 126, 137, 144, 150, 157, 168, 169.  
 Sames, 71.  
 Sampson, 69.  
 Sanbarton, 141.  
 Sandboard, 45, 48.  
 Sanders, 36, 38, 81, 123, 143, 156, 168.  
 Sanderson, 62, 76, 125, 143, 144, 154, 157, 169.  
 Sands (Sandys, Sandie), 52, 53, 54, 71, 105, 138, 168.  
 Sanford (Samford), 44, 46, 48, 54, 73.  
 Sargent, 26, 67, 73, 74, 123, 142, 143, 156, 168.  
 Sarson, 168.  
 Savage, 15, 45, 52, 53, 54, 59, 63, 67, 71, 79, 80, 82, 85, 89, 102, 106, 116, 133, 138, 139, 151, 152, 168.  
 Sawdy, 31.  
 Saxon, 134, 149.  
 Saxton, 36, 38, 63, 69, 75, 80, 85, 93, 99.  
 Says, 124.  
 Sealey, 147, 168.  
 Scarlet, 26, 62, 85, 93, 136, 149.  
 Seate, 26, 69, 75, 87, 98, 136, 150, 168.  
 Seoggan, 65.  
 Scott, 36, 108, 152, 168.  
 Seottow, 58, 64, 72, 80.  
 Sente, 89.  
 Sealy, 26, 31.  
 Search (Sarch), 35, 38, 66, 69, 87, 96, 137, 150.  
 Searicant, 74.  
 Searle, 45, 48.  
 Sears, 85, 92, 135, 147, 149, 157, 168.  
 Seayer, 157.  
 Sedgewick, 53, 147.  
 Segar, 57.  
 Selman, 151, 168.  
 Semison, 58.  
 Sentor, 132, 145.  
 Sewall, 76, 79, 124, 144, 157, 169.  
 Seward, 168.  
 Shabbut, 153, 168.  
 Shaddock, 168.  
 Shaller, 126, 144, 157, 169.  
 Shannon, 138, 154, 168.

- Shapplie, 72, 109.  
 Sharpe, 56, 73, 74, 83, 102, 115, 124, 130, 138, 141, 143, 145, 147, 153, 168.  
 Sharwood, 45.  
 Shatly, 76.  
 Shaw, 18, 36, 38, 61, 69, 74, 76, 80, 87, 100, 124, 127, 144, 151.  
 Sheaff, 53, 55, 75, 83, 126, 144, 157, 169.  
 Shearloc, 123.  
 Shedbeard, 168.  
 Sheffield, 31.  
 Shellstone, 83, 139, 152, 168.  
 Shelton, 72, 108.  
 Shephard, 31, 71, 169.  
 Sheridan, 168.  
 Shering, 109.  
 Sherlock, 108, 139.  
 Sherlow, 169.  
 Sherrin, 153, 168.  
 Sherry, 141.  
 Shine, 168.  
 Shippe, 89.  
 Shippen, 52, 54, 60, 117, 142, 154.  
 Shipree (Shippery), 136, 137, 150, 168.  
 Shiprin, 100.  
 Shipsent, 54, 122, 143, 156, 168.  
 Shoar, 168.  
 Short, 85, 93, 135.  
 Shortbridge, 149.  
 Showry, 136.  
 Shrimpton, 45, 47, 73, 88, 89, 111, 118, 133, 140, 142, 145, 153, 154, 168.  
 Shurtleff, 15, 18.  
 Shute (shut), 26, 85, 91, 93, 94, 134, 135, 147, 149, 168.  
 Sidnam, 72.  
 Sidwell, 46.  
 Sigsworth, 72.  
 Silly, 168.  
 Silvester, 81, 121, 156, 168.  
 Simmons (Symons), 69, 89, 104, 116, 141, 168.  
 Simpkins, 64, 71, 104, 127, 138, 151, 168.  
 Simpson, 74, 76, 123, 125, 142, 144, 145, 156, 157, 168, 169.  
 Skinner, 45, 48, 72, 73, 82, 87, 88, 97, 111, 140, 168.  
 Slacke, 121, 168.  
 Sleg, 168.  
 Small, 144, 169.  
 Smith, 26, 32, 36, 39, 45, 47, 53, 54, 59, 61, 66, 71, 73, 74, 76, 78, 81, 82, 83, 85, 88, 89, 92, 94, 104, 107, 112, 114, 115, 118, 121, 123, 124, 126, 142, 144, 153, 156, 158, 159, 169, 170, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 147, 148, 149, 152, 153, 154, 156, 157, 168, 169.  
 Smithson, 168.  
 Snell, 29, 69, 80, 87, 96, 138, 151, 168.  
 Snelling, 29, 32, 99, 136, 147, 150, 168.  
 Snow, 76, 78, 127, 144.  
 Soomes (Soomes), 36, 39, 71, 103, 138, 151, 168.  
 Soper, 106, 137, 169.  
 Souther (Souther), 38, 76, 124, 131, 147, 168.  
 Southward, 168.  
 Sparks, 107.  
 Sparry, 168.  
 Spenser, 31, 74, 168.  
 Spowell, 74.  
 Sprague, 29.  
 Spry, 38, 89, 114, 140, 153, 168.  
 Squire, 36, 39, 69, 80, 126, 138, 151.  
 Stacy, 47, 138.  
 Stanberry, 39, 71, 102, 138, 168.  
 Stanbridge, 29, 69, 87, 98, 137, 151.  
 Standary, 36.  
 Stapleford, 75, 123, 143, 156.  
 Star (Starr), 26, 31, 69, 75, 100, 136, 143, 157, 169.  
 Starkey, 147, 168.  
 Starling, 85, 135.  
 Starting, 85.  
 Statson, 168.  
 Stebbins, 123, 143.  
 Stedman, 56, 57, 58, 65, 107, 128, 129, 145, 157, 169.  
 Steel, 168.  
 Stegg, 157.  
 Stephens (Stevens), 26, 29, 31, 32, 45, 48, 55, 56, 65, 69, 72, 75, 85, 87, 89, 92, 106, 110, 116, 123, 135, 137, 139, 144, 147, 148, 150, 152, 168.  
 Sterling, 147.  
 Stiff, 35, 39.  
 Stillians, 137.  
 Stillings, 98.  
 Stocker, 59, 69, 74, 81, 123, 131, 143, 145, 168.  
 Stoddard, 36, 52, 54, 55, 81, 83, 89, 108, 109, 116, 117, 139, 152, 154, 168.  
 Stodder, 72, 83, 141, 142, 147.  
 Stokes, 111.  
 Stone, 26, 62, 69, 85, 94, 135, 147, 149, 168.  
 Stoner, 147, 168.  
 Stoope, 121.  
 Story, 64, 81, 143, 156, 168.  
 Stoughton, 80, 169.  
 Stover, 149, 168.  
 Stow, 39.  
 Straker, 143.  
 Strange, 80, 83, 108, 139, 152.  
 Stratton, 26, 36, 136, 168.  
 Stricker, 121.  
 Strid, 97.  
 Studson, 147.  
 Sugars, 137, 152, 168.  
 Summer (Somner), 26, 55, 69, 137, 150.  
 Summers, 87, 96, 136, 168.  
 Sunderland, 32, 39, 150, 168.  
 Sutton, 54, 74, 123, 143, 156, 168.  
 Swasey, 135.  
 Sweet (Sweett), 35, 38, 45, 66, 69, 82, 140.  
 Sweeting, 48, 141.  
 Swenstede, 36, 39.  
 Swetman, 168.  
 Swett, 88, 113, 116, 153, 168.  
 Switcher, 168.  
 Syndall, 61, 71.  
 Synderlin, 137.  
 Tabot, 137.  
 Talbee, 39.  
 Talbutt (Tawbutt), 36, 38, 63, 103, 138.  
 Talderby, 32.  
 Tally, 53, 104, 138, 151, 169.  
 Tanner, 75, 121, 142.  
 Tappen, 53, 54, 55.  
 Tapper, 135.  
 Tarling, 72.  
 Tarlton (Tarellton), 36, 38.  
 Tamnton, 140.  
 Tay, 82, 88, 139, 140, 141, 169.  
 Taylor, 38, 45, 53, 54, 64, 72, 83, 85, 88, 89, 93, 107, 112, 136, 137, 139, 140, 149, 151, 155, 169.  
 Tedman, 141, 169.  
 Temple, 75, 121, 142, 156, 169.  
 Tenny, 169.  
 Tetter, 141.  
 Tewell, 95, 135.  
 Thair, 169.  
 Thatcher, 47, 72, 73, 80, 82, 88, 109, 112, 139, 140, 153.  
 Thaxter, 81, 90, 113, 140, 153, 169.  
 Thayer, 75, 121, 144, 157.  
 Thest, 144.  
 Thirteen, 137.  
 Thomas, 39, 48, 69, 75, 80, 87, 100, 102, 123, 137, 143, 150, 169.  
 Thomson, 102, 138, 140, 169.  
 Thorn, 169.  
 Thornberry, 87, 99, 137, 169.  
 Thorning, 169.  
 Thornton, 26, 31, 72, 85, 90, 94, 117, 131, 141, 147, 149, 153, 169.  
 Thrasher, 169.  
 Threeceddles, 72, 80, 83, 106, 133, 152, 169.  
 Thurton, 85, 92.  
 Thwing, 45, 73, 82, 88, 105, 112, 120, 134, 139, 140, 152, 169.  
 Thyer, 81.

- Thbyte, 115.  
 Tickner, 90, 116, 141.  
 Tilge, 153.  
 Till, 62.  
 Tippet, 155, 169.  
 Tippin, 45.  
 Tite, 53, 54, 90, 141, 155.  
 Tomlines (Tomlyn), 71, 104.  
 Tomson, 71, 73, 83, 88, 114.  
 Tory (Torry), 75, 116, 129, 145, 157, 169.  
 Tothall (Tuttle), 59, 63, 76.  
 Tont, 25, 85, 137, 149, 153, 169.  
 Towells, 30.  
 Tower, 26, 69, 87, 137, 169.  
 Townes, 39.  
 Towl, 135.  
 Townsend (Townseinge), 36, 39, 53, 54, 59, 62, 65, 66, 69, 75, 76, 79, 81, 85, 90, 103, 116, 125, 131, 132, 134, 138, 141, 142, 143, 145, 147, 151, 155, 157, 169.  
 Toy, 45, 73, 88, 107, 111, 152, 153, 157.  
 Traviss (Traves), 26, 36, 38, 69, 87, 95, 97, 99, 136, 137, 143, 147, 150, 151, 169.  
 Traworthy, 169.  
 Tribbie, 73, 85, 108.  
 Trott, 53, 81, 90, 115, 141, 155, 169.  
 Troute, 75, 87, 95, 137.  
 Trow, 69, 80, 87, 99, 137, 150, 169.  
 Tucker, 30, 45, 72, 107, 169.  
 Tuckerman, 90, 106, 116, 139, 141, 169.  
 Tudman, 124, 144, 157.  
 Tuke, 30, 31.  
 Turberfeld, 30.  
 Turfery, 81, 121, 169.  
 Turell (Turen, Turinge), 26, 31, 38, 66, 67, 69, 77, 79, 83, 86, 87, 88, 95, 96, 98, 103, 134, 136, 138, 150, 151, 169.  
 Turnour, 26, 53, 54, 69, 109, 137, 140, 152, 153, 169.  
 Tuttle, 63, 76, 114, 131, 140, 145, 169.  
 Tyler, 101, 138, 169.  
 Tyly (Tilley), 32, 75, 90, 112, 140, 169.  
 Tyng, 48, 114.  
 Underwood, 71, 96.  
 Unett, 126.  
 Upbarron, 76.  
 Updyke, 31, 151, 169.  
 Upshall, 26.  
 Urie, 36.  
 Uring (Younge), 38.  
 Usell (Yousell), 71.  
 Usher, 40, 47, 73, 76, 84, 126, 140, 154, 169.  
 Ustice, 76, 132, 147.  
 Vale, 169.  
 Vane, 31.  
 Varbee, 169.  
 Vaugh, 119, 135, 147, 169.  
 Veach, 107, 155, 169.  
 Vearen (Vereng), 36, 39, 71, 105, 137, 147, 149, 151, 156, 169.  
 Veazie, 72, 126, 144, 157.  
 Verion, 144.  
 Verney, 27, 141.  
 Vickers (Vieary), 72, 83, 109, 140, 141, 152, 154, 157, 169.  
 Viall (Voyale), 26, 27, 62, 85, 93, 135, 147, 149, 169.  
 Wackeomb (Wackham), 87, 100, 138, 1 4 170.  
 Wade, 30.  
 Wadsworth, 98, 136, 137, 149, 150, 170.  
 Waggett, 125, 144.  
 Waite, 40, 48, 62, 72, 80, 89, 90, 111, 118, 140, 142, 157, 170.  
 Wakefeld (Wallefeld), 36, 38, 69, 80, 86, 87, 92, 96, 136, 138, 150, 170.  
 Wally, 170.  
 Waldo, 156, 170.  
 Waldron, 30, 73.  
 Wales, 32, 76, 127.  
 Walesby, 73, 88, 113, 140, 170.  
 Walfeild, 36.  
 Walker, 21, 27, 36, 39, 67, 71, 72, 73, 76, 80, 83, 101, 102, 107, 108, 125, 126, 138, 139, 144, 151, 152, 154, 157, 170.  
 Walkye, 127.  
 Walley, 36, 39, 71, 75, 103, 105, 137, 138, 151, 156, 170.  
 Wallis (Wallise), 73, 125, 144, 157, 170.  
 Walters, 63, 100, 135, 142, 156.  
 Walworth, 130.  
 Wandworth, 87.  
 Wanton, 123, 143, 156, 170.  
 Warde, 36, 39, 152, 170.  
 Warden, 32, 136.  
 Wardle, 86, 91, 135.  
*Wards*, division in 1713, pp. 15-18.  
*Wards*, division in 1715, pp. 18-19.  
 Ware, 143, 155, 170.  
 Wark, 83.  
 Warner, 87, 100, 110, 136, 144.  
 Warnes, 63.  
 Warren, 27, 62, 69, 71, 73, 76, 80, 87, 97, 99, 125, 136, 137, 144, 150, 157, 170.  
 Warring, 36, 38.  
 Waterhouse, 136, 152.  
 Waters, 27, 37, 39, 71, 83, 85, 92, 125, 147, 149, 170.  
 Watkins, 40, 45, 48, 55, 60, 72, 83, 106, 110, 134, 139, 152, 170.  
 Watson, 101, 136, 154, 170.  
 Way (Wey), 27, 59, 63, 65, 69, 76, 87, 99, 132, 136, 142, 145, 150, 170.  
 Waycott, 40, 47.  
 Wayer, 39, 145.  
 Wear, 87, 121, 143.  
 Weaver, 127.  
 Webb, 27, 40, 47, 73, 82, 88, 100, 114, 137, 140, 150, 154, 156, 170.  
 Webber, 105, 137.  
 Webster, 72, 80, 83, 106, 108, 137, 139, 143, 156, 170.  
 Weedon (Weedon), 32, 37, 38, 59, 87, 96, 100, 133.  
 Weeks, 150, 170.  
 Welch, 86, 91, 134, 147, 149, 170.  
 Welcome, 126, 144, 157.  
 Weldon, 32, 69.  
 Wells, 69, 144.  
 Welsted, 170.  
 Wensley (Winsley), 27, 67, 69, 97, 137, 170.  
 Wencheomb, 170.  
 Wentworth, 154, 170.  
 Werendunk (Wesendonk), 69, 81, 90, 117, 118, 141, 170.  
 West, 36, 55, 69, 80, 113, 144.  
 Weston, 31.  
 Whately, 71.  
 Wharton, 53, 54, 61, 75, 81, 143, 170.  
 Whartway, 39.  
 Wheatly, 63.  
 Wheaton, 58.  
 Wheeler, 61, 71, 75, 76, 123, 125, 142, 143, 144, 150, 152, 157, 170.  
 Whetter, 87, 136.  
 Whitcomb, 53, 54, 61, 75, 119, 143, 156, 170.  
 White, 27, 31, 32, 56, 58, 65, 76, 83, 86, 88, 90, 91, 100, 113, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 133, 140, 144, 145, 147, 149, 157, 170.  
 Whitehead, 70.  
 Whitehorn, 170.  
 Whitman, 86, 91, 135, 170.  
 Whitmore, 3, 7, 9, 171.  
 Whitredge, 87, 95, 136, 147, 150.  
 Whittaker, 130.  
 Whitwell, 27, 36, 38, 63, 71, 104.  
 Whytaway, 36, 39.  
 Wiere, 76, 125, 143, 157, 170.  
 Wilkey, 127, 144.  
 Wilkins, 32, 40, 47, 86, 91, 115, 135, 141, 147, 155, 170.  
 Wilkinson, 73.  
 Willard, 118, 170.  
 Willcott, 75.  
 Willet, 69, 80, 87, 97, 137, 150, 170.

- Williams, 27, 30, 31, 36, 38, 39, 65, 69, 71, 72,  
76, 81, 85, 87, 90, 91, 92, 99, 100, 102, 114,  
135, 136, 137, 138, 141, 142, 143, 147, 149,  
150, 151, 155, 170.  
Willis, 40, 48, 58, 60, 67, 73, 75, 82, 83, 84, 86,  
88, 111, 119, 129, 134, 136, 140, 143, 154,  
156, 157, 170.  
Willmot, 72.  
Wills, -0, 60.  
Willy, 82, 86, 88, 121, 142, 155.  
Wilson, 56, 58, 110, 134, 139, 147, 152, 170.  
Win, 90, 127.  
Winchester, 56, 57, 58, 128, 130, 145, 157, 170.  
Windsor (Winser), 64, 71, 102, 138, 151,  
170.  
Wing, 53, 54, 61, 72, 79, 83, 88, 105, 114, 138, 140,  
154.  
Winnopp, 87, 97.  
Winscomb (Winchcomb), 75, 121, 143, 156, 170.  
Winslow, 27, 32, 53, 54, 75, 87, 90, 118, 124,  
142, 150, 156, 170.  
Winthrop, 59, 63, 69, 73, 76, 87, 97, 131, 134,  
136, 142, 145, 150, 157, 170.  
Wise, 72.  
Wiseman, 37, 39.  
Wiswall (Wissell), 40, 47, 65, 76, 132, 145,  
157, 170.  
Wodlin, 170.  
Wood, 134, 140, 170.  
Woodberry, 53, 54.  
Woodcock, 31.  
Woodes, 48.  
Woodmancey, 53, 54, 61, 73, 90, 114, 141, 156.  
Woodnet, 55.  
Woodward (Woodworth), 56, 129, 130, 145,  
149, 157, 170.  
Woody, 31, 61, 64, 72, 81, 83, 108, 123, 143.  
Woolfe (Wolve), 53, 73.  
Woolfer, 56.  
Worcester, 53, 54.  
Worden, 87, 96, 123, 136, 143.  
*Workhouse*, 78, 80, 81.  
Workman, 170.  
Worrell, 98, 137, 150, 170.  
Worth, 109, 155, 170.  
Worthen, 151.  
Worthylake, 86, 91, 133, 145, 147, 170.  
Wright, 61, 72, 74, 75, 76, 103, 121, 127, 137,  
143, 155, 157.  
Wyborne, 75, 121, 142, 154.  
Yale (Yeales), 30, 69.  
Yorke, 103.  
Youringe (Uring), 38.  
Zeely, 31.

2079













